

The  
Overland Monthly

Index  
Volumes 1 to 15  
1868 - 1875.

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF  
CALIFORNIA.

Names of authors are arranged under the following heads, - found in their respective alphabetical positions: - Biography

Essays and Criticism

Fiction

History

Poetry

Travels and Description.





F850  
.045  
Index  
PHOTO.

=====  
=====

2487C

1916

lbs

African  
sp. c

Barcroft

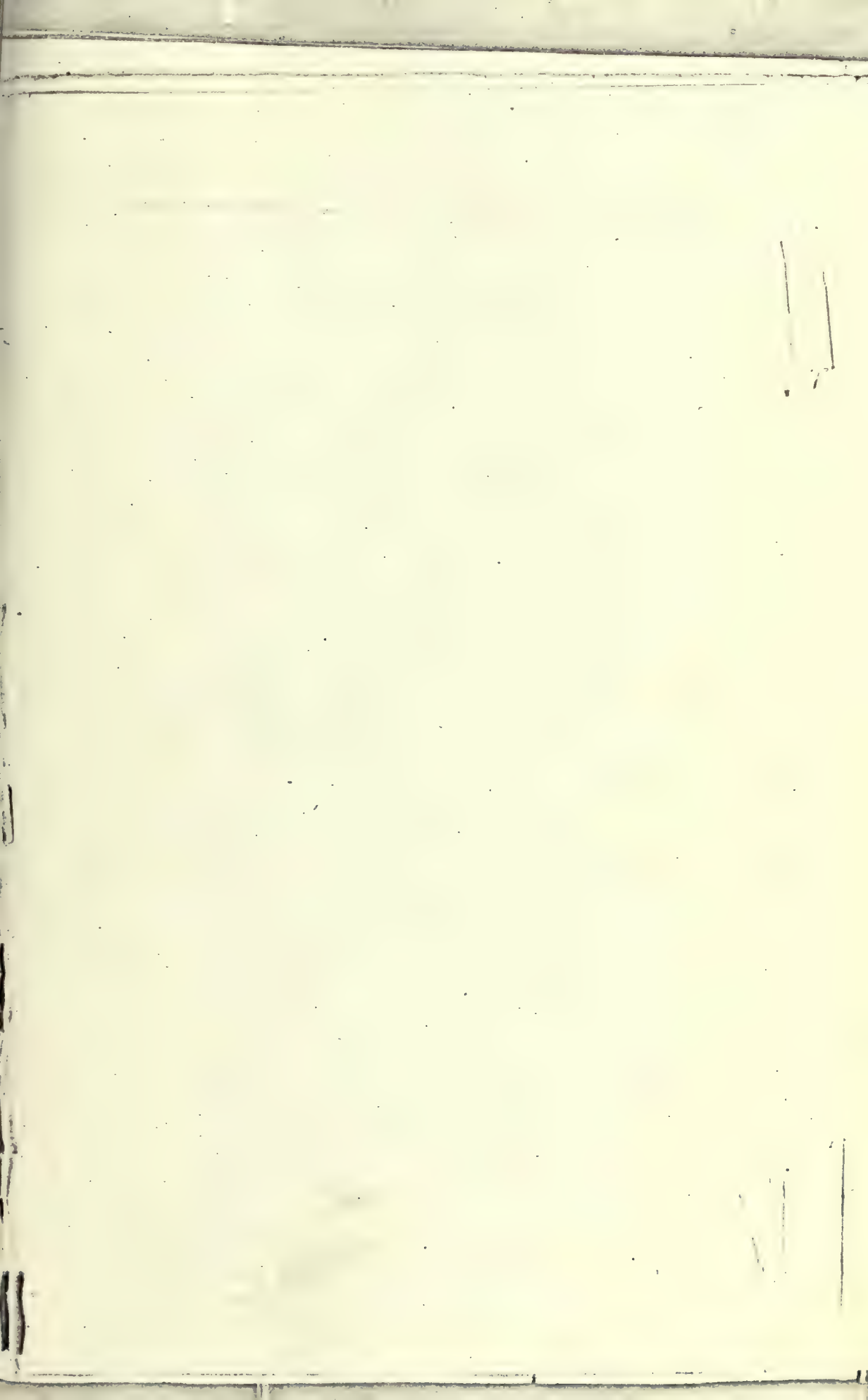
F850  
·045  
July

24816

in  
lbs

Africa  
of c

Barclott



A, letter, sound of the, II. 10, 11; spelling of, 14; origin of, 16;

Aarhus (Town of Jutland), V. 126-127.

Abigail Ray's vision (fiction - spiritualism), VII. 355-365, 436-442.

Aboriginal shell-money, XI. 335-344.

Aborigine, Sag Harbor, The, XIII. 251-256.

Above all price, (poem), VII. 408.

Abrasions of the north-western coast, (terraces) and their formation by glacial action, IX. 35-40.

"Absence without leave", Twelve days, (an escape from Libby prison, 1864), V. 201-213.

Academy of Sciences, California, its value, its publications, XI. 58-59.

Acapulco, A short stay in, VI. 214-222; beauty of the palm tree, 219; scorpions, 220; church and buildings at, 222.

Accomplices, (poem), VIII. 294.

Account of a great western poet, (humorous), II. 535-544. (See Bowers Lament.)

Adventures in Arizona, VI. 82-88.

Adversity, In, (poem), VII. 190.

Aerolites, various theories as to their origin, formation, etc., VII. 32-41; occasional brilliancy of, 33; their velocity, 35, 39; their number, 40.

Affair of the villa A—, (fiction), III. 230-236.

Africa (see also Egypt, Sahara, and the names of countries).

2. After dark, (demonology), III. 132-138.

After romance-reality (travel in Arizona), II. 463-468.

After the winter rain, (poem), I. 188.

After two hundred years, (fiction), XV. 363-368.

Assassins, (poem), IX. 370, XII. 190.

- , obituary on, XII. 94.

Agricultural capacity of California. Overflows and droughts, IX. 297-; relative importance of agriculture and mining, 297-; farming area of Cal., 299; loans of money to farmers hard to obtain, 300-; profits of middle-men, swamp-land area, 301; tide lands, character of the soil, their reclamation, suitable to grass rather than to wheat, cost of, and improvements, as to, reclamation, 302-304; tide lands of San Joaquin valley more difficult to reclaim, 304; tide lands and salt marshes, their richness, ease of reclamation, area under cultivation in Cal., salt-marshes in Holland, 304-306; Mr. E. L. Beard's tract, its fertility of, estimated cost of embanking it, artesian wells, and freshening of the soil, 306-307; influence of agriculture on climate, 308; need of a system of irrigation in Cal., 309; irrigation in Italy, in China, irrigation and reclamation in the Chusan archipelago, 310-312; the San Joaquin and King's River Canal and Irrigation Company, 313-.

Agricultural improvements in the west (-ern States), the immigrants' outfit and first "clearings" in Ohio (1818), IV. 147; settlement of Illinois, 149; agriculture in California different from that elsewhere, 149-; irrigation of vineyards, 150; how markets were overstocked, 150; possible improvement of dairy ranches, 151.

Agricultural resources of Australia, IV. 124.

Agriculture, Chinese, IV. 526-532; difference between, and California farming, 526-527; translated selected portions of a Chinese work on agriculture, 527-531.

Agriculture; coffee cultivation and trade in Costa Rica, IV. 410-411.

Agriculture, cultivation of corn in northern Mexico, VI. 35.

Agriculture in California, different from that in the East, I. 176; summer aspect of landscape, 176; amount of arable land, and cost of cultivation 177; the mildness of winter, 178; soil is volcanic, 179; minor arable valleys, 179-180; food for cattle during summer, 180; crops, garden: vegetables, fruit, wines, dairy products, meat and fish, 180-181; price of land, 181-182.

Agriculture in Jutland, V. 123, 125.

Agriculture in Kansas, VII. 22, 23, 25-.

Agriculture in San Luis Obispo, VII. 301-302, 311-312.

Agriculture, mode and cost of harvesting hay and wheat in California, VIII. 345-347.

Agriculture, richness of adobe soil, II. 222; manner of farming practiced by the American quondam miners; 227-228.

Agriculture (see also Cotton, Coffee, Farming, Fruits, Orange, Olive, Santa Clara, Soil, Vineyard, Wheat, Wool, Wine,

Alabama and Bearsarge; story of the sea-fight between them, XIV. 105-111.

Alameda, Salt-making in, VI. 105-112.

Alaska, former dense population of, XII. 25; ethnological relics of the same, 26-28; character of the natives in 1745, 25-; effects of influence of civilization on the natives, and their present condition, 29-30.

Alaska, height of Mounts Fairweather and Saint Elias; and their glaciers, VIII. 572.

Alaska, Seal islands of, V. 297-301.

Alaska (see also Cook's Inlet, Kodiak, Sitka,

Alchemy, a formula for making gold by, IV. 497.



4. Aleutian islands, origin of the name, V. 438; the various groups of the, 438-439; climate and vegetation, 439; Unalaska, and scene on the bay, 440; village of Illiouliouk, and a description of the church, a funeral service, 440-441; houses and furniture of the natives, 441; mode of hunting the sea-otters, 442; fishing, 442; honesty of the Indians and their desire to improve, 442-443

Alexander I. (of Russia), his appearance, VI. 446; his high regard for women, 448-

Alibi, A sage-brush, (fiction), XIV. 112-122.

Allen (Hon. William), his discussion with Crittenden in the Senate as to the Oregon boundary line, VII. 542-546.

All, or not at all, (poem), XIV. 445.

All things for the best, V. 114-122.

Almaden (Spain) quicksilver mine, description of the, product, and mode of smelting the ore, III. 501-502; population of, 502; analysis of the ore, 508.

Alma natura, (poem), VI. 541.

Almost, (poem), VII. 353.

Alone, (poem), XV. 100.

Alphabet, origin and meaning of, unknown. II. 9; not given by God, 10; what is an, 11; superfluous letters, 11; the Cherokee, the most perfect, 11; universal, impracticable, 12; history of the, 12-13; changes in the pronunciation of, 14; different styles of, 15; letters used for numbers, 15; origin of, 16; 17; formation, sounds, and use of various letters, 17-18;  
(See also Phonetics.)

Altair mountains, mining in the, IV. 344-350.

Alumni, Associated; poem by W. M. Fisher, July 22, 1874, VIII. 267

Alumni, Associated, their meeting in 1872, IX. 288

Amazons, Isles of the, (poem), IX. 201, 278, 297, 393, 489; X. 9.

5.

America and England, family resemblances and differences, I. 55-62; -

America, Antiquities of, and arguments to show them to be the relics of Northmen, IX. 530-535.

America, Falconry in, XIV. 358-360.

America, indigenous civilizations of, XIV. 465-; destruction of Aztec records and monuments by priests, 468-; the Maya and Nahuatl civilizations, 470-; government, splendor of palaces, 471; political classes, marriage, education, 472; religious festivals, and human sacrifices; the dead and their burial, 473-474.

America, origin of the aborigines of, and Asiatic migration to, (see Currents, Japanese, wrecks,

American consul in Honolulu, I. 563.

American education, some faults in, I. 311-316.

American novel, The, II. 504-505.

Americans, peculiarities of, while abroad, III. 534-538.

American Princess, An (Agnes Ledereq), V. 461-469.

Americans, Some, who travel, I. 418-424

American, The, desire and effect of travel on, I. 372; how London and Paris appear to, 372; the American ladies in Paris, 372; in Germany, Austria, Italy and Rome, 373;

Among the clouds, (live in Nevada), II. 60-66.

Among the ruins of Rome, (fiction), XV. 457, 519.

Ancona, visit to the town of, I. 393-398.

6 *Angelus, The, (poem), I. 345.*

*Angles, Lips, spurs, and, (mining-fiction), X. 105-115.*

*Angora goat, V. 416-422; the climate, location, &c of Angora, or Ancyra, 417-; description of the, 418; value of wool, 418; manufactures from the wool, 418-419; price of skins in San Francisco, 419; edible quality of the flesh, 420; first importations of the, 420; their adaptability to California, 421-; method of beginning the business of goat-raising, 422.*

*Animals and birds of Central America, V. 304, 307.*

*Animals, anecdotes concerning pet, VI. 58-67.*

*Animals, fossil, of Oregon, VI. 395, 396, 397-.*

*Animals, intelligence of, anecdotes of the, IV. 565-566, 577-579.*

*Animals, mythical, of Japan (see Japan), XIII. 139-145.*

*Animals, of Jutland, prehistoric, V. 125; game of, 126; horses of, 126-127; fate of a regiment of horses, left by Spaniards, 131.*

*Animals, treatment of domestic, I. 234-240; religions of antiquity unfavorable to diffusive philanthropy, 234; modern effort to make love the ruling motive in laws and customs, 235; Aesop and the study of habits of animals, 236; study of biology, and the psychological relation between man and lower animals, 237; language of animals, 238; societies for the prevention of cruelty to, 239; Ekeblad and Mr. Bergh, 239. (See Birds. Natural history)*

*Anian, The search for Fretum, III. 361-378 (see North-west passage)*

*Answer, An, (poem), V. 162.*

Answer, Location and, (poem), XII. 250.

Answer to "her letter", His. Reported by Truthful James,  
(poem), V. 576 -

Antiquities of America, Origin of the, IX. 520-; artificial mounds in Europe, evidence of the worship of Odin, 531; mounds in Europe and America, evidence of Northmen's presence, 530-531; contents of the tumuli in Ohio, 531-532; inscriptions on rocks, Big Brave Creek, Va., Kelley's island, Lake Erie, Black Warrior river, Ala. 532-; colonies of Northmen in <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ England, 533; finding of a silver image of the Virgin, a silver cross, an earthen cup, axes, bow, size of trees in tumuli, the Ximenes manuscripts, 534-535; age of the mounds, 535-536; did Columbus know of the discovered by the Northmen? 537.

Antiquities of Santa Barbara islands, xv. 370-; shell-mounds and style of burial on San Miguel, 375; relics on Santa Cruz island, 376; San Nicolas, mode of burial, shell-money, Santa Catalina, 377.-378.

Antiquities of the Pacific states, (illus.), xv. 305-; Mosquito granite vase, 306; Nicaraguan relics, in terra-cotta, stone battle-axe, idol, 307; walls and pyramidal structures in Honduras, the Copan ruin, 307-308; Copan Belisk, 308; Guatemalan medal, 309; ruins and buildings in Yucatan, Cara Gigantesca at Tzamal, palace at Palenque, 309-312; Osorio's idol, 312; temples at Mitla, and relics, 313-314; fountains at Tuscapan, boulder carvings, 315; statue of a priest, Aztec knife, 316; cliff houses, 317; buildings in Arizona and New Mexico of a different character from those farther south, 317-318.

Apache Indians, no chiefs among the, viii. 201; description of Mangas Colorado (Red Sleeves), 201-; his exploits, 202; description of Chis (or Cachis), and an account of his exploits, 203-205; Delgadito, his life and death, 205-206; Chuchillo Negro (Black Knife), 206; Gianatah, 207; Navajoes and some of their distinguishing traits, 207-; Manuelito, Merizilda, 208-; description of Gianatah's daughter, 209-.

Apache mountains (Texas), vi. 556 et seq.

Apache race, I. 201-209; cost of Indian wars, 201; treatment of the Indians, 202; Apache tribes, 203; their numbers and power, 204; individual character, 205; government, 205-206; language, 206-207; intelligence, 207; unwillingness to be civilized, 208; anecdote of Apache and cougar, 208.

8. Apaches, their annual visit to the Zunis Indians, VI. 341-; their horses, costume, and filial devotion, 341-342; mode of travel, 342-; language, 343; reception, presents and trade among the Zunis, 343; their wives, 343-344; the terrible homeward race, 344-345.

Apaches (see also Indians)

Apothegms, VIII. 462-464, XII. 245.

Appearances, Keeping up, X. 574.

Apple-thoughts for apple-time, X. 352-354.

Aspley House (Eng.), its location, VI. 255; its west front, 255-; ownership of, 256; story of the old soldier and the apple stall, 256-259; ground rent of, 259; land-leases and rents, 259-.

Aquarium car, First California, XIII. 229, difficulties of obtaining and keeping fish alive, 229-; method of fitting up the car, 231-232; number and kinds of fish in the car, 311; contents of the car, 312; the journey from New Hampshire west, the accident at Elkhorn river, 312-314; subsequent trips of aquarium cars, 314-315.

Arab literature and love-love, IX. 522-; change in its character after time of Mohammed, 522; Ibn Khallikān and his biographical dictionary, 523; figurative language, 523-; translations of love verses and tales, 524-525.

Arab stories and traditions, down the Nile, X. 443-; city of Sbeem 445; straits of Hajar Silsilis, town of Esne, its village school, dancing-girls, a wedding, Theban donkey-girls, the Nile at Cairo, 447-451.

Archaeology, of Thebes, I, 88-94.

Archaeology (see Antiquities, .

Architecture, Chapter on, XV. 281-; present knowledge of ancient life in part dependent on, 281-; modern mingling of architectural orders, 282-; wooden buildings of San Francisco, their flimsiness, falsity, superficial decoration, wrong proportions, 283-284.

Architecture, in wood, its transient character, I. 461.

Arctic expedition, (Capt. G. F.) Hall's, VII. 201-208.

Arctic expedition (Octave Pavy's), VIII. 549-555.

Argentine Confederation, Rosas appointed  
dictator, I. 339; formation of corps of spies, 339;  
re-organization of the navy, 339; Unitarian party,  
opposed to Rosas, 340; its destruction by assassina-  
tion, 340-341; Mashorka club and its work, 343;  
overthrow of Rosas, 344; changes of government  
in Buenos Ayres from 1810 to 1835, 344. 9.

Argonauts of 49, One of the, I. 434, 516.

Argos, From Colchis back to, XII. 343, 458, 546, XIII. 56, 146.  
(see also Seeking the Golden Fleece)

Aristocracy, of China, mode of creating, I. 95.

Arizona, Adventures in, VI. 82-88; Pimo indians, 82-; the  
Gila river and valley, 82<sup>556</sup>; Pimo wigwam interior, 84;  
Pimo women, 84; Maricopa indians and their bread, 85;  
the greenwood tree of, 86; water in, 87.

Arizona, Camp-life in, IV. 246-252; petrifications of flowers,  
etc. by water, 248-; an Apache attack, 250-.

Arizona city, its population, society, heat, water, insects, <sup>IX</sup> 366-367.

Arizona deserts, Crossing the, IV. 587-544, the painted  
rocks near Maricopa Wells, 542; Montezuma's face, 583.

Arizona, In, (poem), XIII. 65.

Arizona legend, An, IV. 278-288.

Armstrong, (fiction), XII. 563-566.

Army, Union, of 1864, and the U. S. War department, XII. 60-65.

Arnhem, The storming of, (hist. fiction), VI. 306-311.

Arnold (Benedict), his duel with the Earl of Balcanar, IX. 253.

Arnold (Matthew), criticism on his Literature and dogma, XI.  
185-188.

10. Arrow-heads, indian, and the places of their manufacture, XI.  
499-493.

Arrow-heads, modes of manufacture, XII. 165-

Art, An American: the electrotype. - Its applications to  
printing purposes, VIII. 524-529 (see Electrotype.)

Art appreciation, XV. 588.

Art, beginnings of, in San Francisco; <sup>I. 28-34,  
113-119,</sup> account  
of best pictures and artists in 1863 published  
in the Pacific Monthly, 29; art in 1849, 29;  
Mr. Duncan's importations of pictures;  
Mr. W. S. Jewett the first painter in oil, 30-31;  
Charles Kahl, 31-32; Thos. F. Officer, S. W.  
Shaw, a discoverer of Humboldt Bay, S. S. Os-  
good, portrait painter, and others, 32-33;  
Norton Bush, George H. Burgess, F. A. But-  
man, 33; Thos. A. Ayers, first illustrator of  
Yosemite.

- J. B. Wandesforde, 113; Thomas Hill, 113;  
Virgil Williams, Alfred Bierstadt, 114;  
engraving, 115; G. J. Denny, marine painter, 116;  
sculpture, 116; California Art Union, 117;  
F. Gutierrez, W. Keith and Wm. Marple, 118;

Art Association, San Francisco, exhibition of, 1873, pictures by Hill, Mun-  
ger, Marple, Wandesforde, Denny, Brookes, Erwin, Hahn and others,  
XII. 90-94.

Art Association, San Francisco, its seventh exhibition, Kahl's  
"Gala-day in California", and other paintings, XIV. 190-

Art Association's School of Design as a branch of the Uni-  
versity of California, XII. 191.

Art, description of Bierstadt's "Donner Lake from the Summit",  
and Hill's "Royal arches of Yosemite", X. 286-

Art, difference between a work of, and one of nature, VI. 564.

Art education, and School of Design in San Francisco, XI.  
572-573.

Art exhibition of 1872, London, IX. 226-; visitors and their hours, 11, 226-; Gilliat (Belgian painter), Alma Tadema and Israels, 227-; Millais and his pictures, 228-; Grant, Lawrence, Leighton, Landseer, Goodall, and their pictures, 229; Marks, Pettie, Roberts, Orchardson, Gaitthrop, Boughton, and pictures, 230; Kennesey, Whistler, Armitage, Riviere, Crowe, 230-231; Regamey, Long, Poynter, Watts, 232; Sant, Davis, Cole, Graham, Dawson, Lanby, Mutrie, Stokes, 233; Hine, Darby, 234; the Gillott collection sale, 234.

Art exhibition of 1873, London, II. 162-; Burlington House, 162; Millais and his portraits, portraits by Richmond, Sant, 162-163; Poole's "Lion in the path", 163; pictures by Cole, Graham, Goodall, 163-164; Graham, Hunter and Hayes, sea paintings, 164; Ward's "Visit of Charles IX. to Coligny", 164; Landseer, Cooper, Davis, Hardy, Princep, animal paintings, 165; Calderon's "Goodnight", 165-; pictures by Pettie, Stone, Galtthorpe, Gow, Hodgson, 166; Roberts' "Homeless", Morris' "Goodby", pictures by Poynter, Gilbert, Herkomer, 167; Boughton, Waite, Tadema, Israels, Chic, 168; the Water-color societies, 169-; Linton's "Maundy Thursday", and paintings by other artists, 170; water-color art in England, 170-171.

Art exhibition of 1874 at Paris, III. 157-; Bir, Puvion de Charannes and his "Charles Martel", 159; art and religion, 159-190; romanticism and Doré, 190-; realistic school, 191; landscape paintings, sculpture, 191-192; present condition of French art, 192-193.

Artist, My, (poem), V. 344-.

Art, Nature and, (poem), VII. 371.

Art notes, Bierstadt, Hill, Marple, Keith, and Williams, XI. 477-478.

Art notes, pictures by Keith, Hill, Williams, Shaw, Hahn, Irwin, Holdredge, Frost, Bush, Harrington and Brookes, XII. 288; sale of pictures, attendance at the School of Design, heliotype process, 288-289.

Art notes, success of the School of Design, Hahn's "Rescue", Hill's "The Notch", Keith's "Wahsatch" pictures, pictures by Brookes and others, XII. 379-380.

Art notes, Hahn's "Fandango", Hahn's "Railroad station at Sacramento", XII. 481.

Art notes, Carpenter's "Andromeda", Herzog, Miss Lee, Keith's "California Alps", XII. 575-576.

Art notes, School of Design exhibition, Sutherland's sale of pictures, XIII. 95.



12. Art notes, pictures by Keith, Hill, Shaw, Joseph Ross' art-store,  
XIII. 485-487.

Art notes, auctions of pictures in 1874, XIII. 573-574; need of  
art criticism, 574-.

Art notes, Keith collection of pictures, XIV. 93-, De Haas' marine  
picture, 94.

Art notes, Hill's "Heart of the Sierra", XIV. 292.

Art notes, "Schaus gallery", XIV. 481, Rosenthal's "Elaine", 481;  
Keith's, "Head-waters of the Merced", 481-.

Art notes, pictures by Hill, Franc and others, XIV. 577-.

Art notes, Keith's "High Sierra", XV. 102-.

Art notes, Walker's "Battle of Lookout Mountain", XV.  
201; Tojetti's "Francesca da Rimini", Bradford's  
"Claris in Thank-God harbor", 201

Art notes, pictures by Taormier, Hahn, Moreau, XV. 297.

Art possibilities, Cur, II. 248-254; the equable climate of  
California, 248; the future California school of art to  
be sui generis, 250; history of art, rightly interpreted, a  
history of civilizations, 250-; differences between  
Greek and Roman art, 251-252; sentiments expressed  
by later periods of, 252; moulding influences of sur-  
roundings, climatic, topographical, etc, upon art, 252-253;  
possibilities open to art in California, 253-254.

Arts comforting, (poem), XIV. 374.

Art, Talk about, IX. 169-173. (should it interpret, exaggerate nature,  
or copy her?)

Arts (see Porcelain, Mosaic, Royal Academy,  
Corot, Rosenthal)

As near as I know, (poem), XV. 588.

As one, (poem), XI. 25.

Aspasia (poem), V. 543-.

Aspidodel, (poem), IX. 518.

Astoria, From, to the Cascades, VII. 146-154; Oregon woods, salmon-fishery and cannery of Mr. West, 146-147; fisheries in the Kama's 147, 148; Mount Coffin and the Indian cemetery, 149; Cowlitz river, valley and Monticello, 149; Rainier, 150; Columbia City its prospective future, 151; description and history of the town St. Helen, 152; the country opposite St. Helen, 153. town of Vancouver, 154.

Astoria, scenery at the mouth of the Columbia, III. 495; old and new, 495; cemetery, 495; Indian burial, 496; Shark point and house, 497; roads and boating, 497; wreck of the "Silva de Grace", 498; Cape Disappointment, 498; buried treasure near, 499.

Astrology, Chinese, III. 162-166.

Astrology (see also Lenormand,

Astronomical problems, Solution of geological and, (by theory of reversal of the earth's rotary motion), XII. 526-530.

Astronomy, standard of sidereal measurement, XIII. 570-571.

Astronomy (see also Lick (James), Telescopes, Astrology)

Athletics, recommended to clergymen, II. 530-533.

At home and abroad, or modern ethnology, I. 371-378.

At last, (poem), XIII. 351.

At sea, (poem), VIII. 124.

At the gate, (poem), xv. 456.

At the hacienda, (poem), V. 231.

At the hill's base, (poem), VIII. 60.

14. Auctions and auctioneers, VII. 113-121, George Robins, 113-114, origin of auctions, 114; Roman, Spanish, French, Dutch auctions, 114-115; English fish auctions, 115; abuses of the auction, 116-118; Christie's auctions (Eng.), 118-121.

Aurora borealis at Sitka, description of, II. 185.

Aurora borealis, what is the, I. 531; theories about the, 531; latitude of greatest brilliancy, 531; height, 531<sup>2</sup>; "frost-smoke", 532; occurs over open water, 532; cause of the, 532; and disturbance of magnetic needle, 534.

St. Augustin (Bishop of Hippo), XXV. 24-; his birth, population and philosophies of Africa, and their influence on, 25-26; at Rome, at Milan, influence of Ambrose upon, 27; his philosophy, his definitions of wisdom, thought, faith, soul, cause of evil, 27-29; his life at Hippo, his death, his "Confessions", 29.

Aunt Margery's mishaps, II. 508-518. (fiction).

Australia. formation of colonies in, IV. 118; salaries of officials, 118; suffrage and government in, 118-119; sale of land in, 119; education in, 120; wages of laborer, 120; the business, position, taxes &c of Chinese in, 120-121; the habits, weapons, mode of climbing trees, religion, treachery, and wars of the aborigines, 121-124; agricultural resources of, 124.

Australia, gold-digging in, III. 264-270; discovery of the Ophir and Victorian diggings, 265; Mt. Alexander diggings, and primitive mode of working, 266; Bendigo, 266; price and sale of land, 266; the Ballarat diggings, the miner tax, and revolt, 267-268; Ballarat-nugget of 108 lbs. 268; interference in working by water, 269; the Owens diggings, and mode of working, 269;

Australia, life in the bush in, V. 495-504; the bushman, his clothing, cabbage-tree hat, occupation, dissipation and profanity, 495-496; food and drink of the bullock-drivers, 496-; wages of laborer, 497; crime and police in, 498-499; amusements, 499-; the kangaroo, its care of its young, and mode of hunting, 500-502; instance of a freshet, 503-.

Australia, Sheep-farming in, v. 147-152.

15.

Australia, statistics of miners, of cost and production of gold in, xv. 498-; gold crystals, how formed, 500, noted gold nuggets of, 500.  
(See also Melbourne,

Austria, Emperor of, his body guards, II. 166; his personal appearance, 167; Charles, Archduke of, 167; Prince Metternich, 167.

Austrian court, Holy Thursday at the, II. 164-170.

Authorships, profits of, VII. 373-.

Autobiography of a philosopher, (fiction), xv. 55, 176, 276, 375, 474, 568; xv. 95, 194, 268.

Autochthonous, (poem), xv. 319.

Autographomania, III. 342-349 (containing remarks on various remarkable collections).

Avalon, (poem), IV. 24.

Avatcha, volcanic peak in Kamtchatka, II. 444-.

Boery (B. P.), his departure to China, xiii. 281.

Boery (B. P.), En memoria of, xv. 585.

Avon, On and About the, VII. 325-331, scenes in Stratford, 325-326; the cemetery, 327; Shakespeare's house, and the museum, 327-328; Shakespeare's tomb, 328-329; the Ana Stathaway cottage, 329-330.

Aztec civilization; form of government, splendor of palaces, xiv. 471; political classes, lands and taxation, education, marriage, 472; religious festivals, human sacrifices, 473; medicine; the dead and their burial, 473-474.  
(See also Antiquities, Ethnology)

Aztecs, did they discover Easter island? II. 584.

Aztec mythology, xv. 87-95.

Aztec paintings on maquey cloth showing presence of Chinese in former ages, IX. 25.

16. Baby, Communists, (fiction), *XX*. 137-140
- Backwoods of Mexico, In the, *II*. 564-568.
- "Bad lands" of Montana, *II*. 379.
- Bahia, harbor and town of, *III*. 204 - ; travel orange, 204; population and slavery in, 204-205; railroad, 205; immigration to, now limited, 206.
- Bahia, Saint's favour of the Bay, *I*. 346-353.
- Ballad to the King, (poem), *III*. 373.
- Ballinas Bay (Lower Cal.), description of, and the surrounding country, *IV*. 232-234.
- Bally, (fiction), *VI*. 268-271.
- Bancroft (Hubert H.), his collection of books relating to the Pacific coast, etc., *XII*. 283-284, 566-572.
- Bancroft's "Native Races", *XIII*. 551-; efforts of Kingsborough, Prescott, Buché, Abbé de Bourbourg, as to Mexican history, 552-; his collection of books, its arrangement, and catalogue, full description of his first volume, 553-560.
- Bancroft's "Native Races", criticisms on, *XIV*. 482, 580, *XV*. 108, 590.
- Bandits, Mexican, *V*. 244-250. (Camilo Bravo and Paulino Noriega)
- Baniós (President, of San Salvador), his rescue by Americans after the revolution of 1864, *XII*. 434-435.
- Bank of California, causes of its suspension, in 1875, *XV*. 349.
- Banks (see also Saving Banks,
- Baptism, rite of, among the Maories, *XI*. 525.
- Barbarian days. Sequel to "How I converted my cannibal," *IV*. 627-635.

Barnaul (<sup>Russia</sup>), mode of surveying and exploring the 17  
Altai mountains near, IV. 349; description of the  
zavod or smelting works at, and mode of  
smelting ores, 349-350; social life in, 351; contents  
of the museum at, 351; the bearcoat or eagle,  
351-352; the Kirghese and Russian policy in Asia,  
352-353; commerce and trade in central Asia,  
353-354.

Barneveld (John of), Motley's "Life and death of," III. 194-198, 2, 3-  
295.

Bath, description of a Russian, and bath house, I. 446.

Baths, Turkish, or hot air; benefits derived from them, de-  
scription of the Hammam at San Francisco, xv. 103-107.

Battle of the mine (Petersburg, Va.), IV. 319-327.

Battle Rock, (Oregon), story of, xiv. 179-183.

Bay, On the, (poem), XII. 377.

Beacons at the Golden Gate, (Farallones), xv. 56-57.

Beatrice Cenci, (poem), VII. 88.

Beauharnais (Josephine, wife of Napoleon), her marriage to Nap-  
oleon, and residence at Malmaison, vii. 56-57; her  
death and funeral, 57-60.

Beauty, Birth of, (poem), xiv. 542.

Beckford (William), his art collections, vii. 261.

"Bed of the river, The", (miming experiences), v. 393-397.

Beccher (H. H.), Afternoon at his trial, xv. 185-194.

Beechey, his visit to San Francisco, IV. 340; his account  
of the Spanish dragoons, and their battle with  
the Indians of San Joaquin, 341-342.

Belfry to porch, From, (fiction) vi. 399-409.

Belle of Monterey, The, (fiction), XII. 116-119.

Bellerophon, (poem), II. 91-92.

18. Benedict, *I would-be*, (fiction), VIII. 452-457.

Bennett (James Gordon), *his character as a journalist*, I. 229 —

*Don't twig and broken tree*, (fiction), XV. 219-229.

Berlin, *scenes in, from the avenue "Unter den Linden"*, III. 271-273.

Bermuda islands, *their number, size and discovery*, VII. 138; Henry May wrecked upon them in 1593, 138; Sir George Somers, wrecked upon the, and subsequent visit, 138-139; the Somers' Island Society, 140; Edmund Waller's ring, 140; Berkeley attempt to found a college in the, 140-; description of the Bermudas at the present time, 141-143; inhabitants, 142; Devil's Hock and the fish therein, 143.

*Beside the dead*, (poem), XIV. 464.

*Better cheer*, (poem), II. 247.

*Beyond*, (poem), VII. 166.

Bible, *Something about the*, I. 32-36; *ignorance of*, 32; *versions of the Old Testament*, 33; *the New Testament*, 34; *time of writing the Epistles*, 34; *translations to which is traced King James'*, 34; *rejected passages in the*, 35.

*Bibliomania and book-collectors*, V. 144-146.

Big Blue Lead, *largest dead river in California*, I. 431; *situation and description of*, 431-432; *the gold, gravel and other materials of*, 432-433; *cause of death of Big Blue Lead river*, 433.

*Big Jack Small*, (fiction), XIV. 444-463.

Bierstadt, *description of his "Emerald Pool"*, VII. 287 —

*Bierstadt's "Donner lake from the Summit"*, *criticism*, I. 286-; *poem*, 289.

Bill, How, was mistaken, (fiction), VIII. 357-364.

Bill, Sage-brush, (frontier life in Arizona), VIII. 455-459.

Billy's wife, (fiction), VIII. 412-410.

## Biography.

Avery (B.C.), Relics of John Clare (Eng. peasant poet), I. 134.

Booth (Newton), Rufus A. Lockwood (lawyer), IV. 393-404.

Brooks (N.), Career of an American princess (Agnes  
Leclercq, Princess Salm-Salm), V. 461-469.

Briarne (J.H.), Sons of fortune, (Casanova in particular), XI. 133.

Broune (J.H.), Spinoza, VIII. 214.

Browne (J.H.), Who murdered Kaspar Hauser? VIII. 425.

Cremory (J.C.), Some savages (description and history of some  
noted Apache warriors), VIII. 201-209.

Cremory (J.C.), Story of a dictator (Juan Manuel Rosas),  
I. 327.

Dodge (N.S.), Footnotes of history (Admiral Nelson's intrigue with  
Sir Wm. Hamilton's wife), VI. 346-351.

Dodge (N.S.), Last of the sibyls, The (Mlle. Adelaide  
Lenormand), V. 489-494.

Dodge (N.S.), Rothschilds and their race, The, VI. 113-118.

Dodge (N.S.), Seasonable words about Dickens, VI. 77-82.

Quinelle (J.M.), Napoleon III. I. 247, 358.

Field (Edward), Lanfrey's Napoleon (I.), III. 201, 297, 439.

Field (Hox. S.J.), Eulogy on Chief Justice Chase, XI. 305.

Fisher (W.M.), Toby Rosenthal. How he became a painter,  
XIV. 1264.

Fitch (Mrs. Thomas), Mahomet of the west (Brigham Young)  
VII. 235.



## Biographies

20.

- Gordon (James), Few snap-shots, A, (duels), IX. 251.
- Gwyther (C.), Sage-brush Bill, vii. 255.
- Harrison (Mrs. A. B.), Author of "John Halifax", XI. 537.
- Harte (F. B.), Story of an ornithologist (Grayson), IV. 165-173.
- Henshaw (Mrs. S. E.), John Stuart Mill and Mrs. Taylor, XIII. 516.
- Hill (W. Lair), Joaquin Miller, VIII. 165-170.
- Hittell (J. S.), Limantour, II. 154.
- Hurlbut (E. C.), Third Napoleon, The, I. 457.
- Hutchins (Rev. C. J.), Lesson of Peabody's life, IV. 271-278.
- Keip (W. J.), Last of the Leatherstockings (Mr. Blount),  
II. 401.
- Keip (Bishop), Recollections of Timothy Pickens, VI. 312-319.
- Lawrence (Mary V.), Summer with a countess, vii. 473.  
(Mrs. Selverton)
- Lubienski (R. M.), Guizot, VIII. 410.
- Lubienski (R. M.), St. Augustin, Bishop of Hippo: a glance at  
the struggle of his life, XIV. 24.
- Merrill (G. B.), Forster's life of Charles Dickens, VIII. 443.
- Moore (Mrs. J. Preston), Corot, the French painter, xv. 468.
- Seammon (C. M.), Pioneer Nig Saul, xiv. 273.
- Somerville (T.), David Douglas, the botanist, vii. 105.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), Old Fuller, xv. 507.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Last of the great navigators, (Capt. Cook),  
I. 436.
- White (E. C.), Vinnie Ream, vii. 144.
- Walcott (Josephine), Hona Maria, (hermit of San Nicolas island),  
IX. 173.

Biography.

21.

Watmore (C. A.), Harry Meiggs in Peru, VII. 175.

Wiley (S. B.), Recollections of General Halleck, IX. 9.

Bird, ~~the~~ Little brown, (fiction), X. 115-117.

Birds, description of the yellow-crowned, and the boatbill night-herons, of Mexico, VII. 332-333, water-fowl, native ducks, and parrots of western Mexico, 335-337.

Birds, enormous size of the Tapoa, extinct (?) bird of New Zealand, VII. 57.

Birds of California, their non-migratory habits, IV. 38; sagacity of blue-jays in hiding acorns, 38-; the wood-pecker a fore-looker for winter, 39-; song of the humming-bird, 40; the falcon and the crows, 40-; the black-bird, 41; the song of the starling and quail, 41-42.

Birds of the Farallones islands, XV. 55-57.

Birds; the bearcoat or Siberian eagle, its strength & power, IV. 351-352.

Birds, the moa of the Samoan islands, XV. 218.

Birds (see also Ornithology, Songsters, Tinamus, Vulture,

Birth of beauty, (poem), XIV. 542.

Bismarck, description of his personal appearance, III. 274; description of him in debate, 275-276

Bit of eastern experience, A, VI. 373-377.

Black birds, Romance of a, (fiction), XI. 330-334.

22. Black Cañon, Our scout to, (after Arizona Apaches),  
V. 121-131.

Black-fish (small whales), description of a hunt of,  
IV. 163-164.

Blake (William), criticism on his life and poetry, xiv. 295-296.

Bleacher's song, The, (poem from the Germans), V. 311.

Blockade, How we ran the, (1864), II. 47-55.

Bloody Cañon, xv. 390.

Bloomsbury lodgings, xiv. 17, 123. (London life).

Blossom-time, In, (poem), I. 145.

Blount (Mr.), The last of the Leatherstockings, II. 401-412.

Blue Gravel mine (see also Yuba hydraulic mines).

Blunders, XI. 182-183.

Boar-hunt, A, IV. 446-451.

Boat-race, description of a, between Oxford and  
Cambridge, 1867, III. 278-282.

Boat-voyage, Russian, (in 1853), xv. 554-557.

Bohemian club, its object, XIII. 573.

Bohemianism, what is? I. 425-430; opposed to  
podsnopery, 425; Mairabeau, Lord George Gordon,  
Luther, Johnson; Psalmazagar, Swift,  
Chatterton are types of, 425-427; Byron, 428;  
the original man as described by Carlyle, 428;  
Bonaparte, 429; mission of, 430.

Bold Dick Donahue, III. 113-124. (fiction)

Bolivia, and description of the port of Cobija, VII. 52. 23

Cologna, streets and houses of, II. 453-454.

Bonaparte (Napoleon), his marriage to Josephine and residence at Malmaison, VII. 56-57; his divorce, his down-fall, 58-60.

Bonniefield claim, The, (mining fiction), XI. 550-557.

Book, some suggestions for a, VII. 130-137.

Books and their popularity, IX. 126.

Boomerang, description and use of the, in Australia, IV. 121.

Borax deposits on the Pacific coast, II. 71-; discovery by Dr. Veatch, 71; Borax lake, its location, mode of obtaining the mineral, analysis of its water, 71; mud volcanoes of Colorado desert contain free boracic acid, Mono and Owen's lakes, and source of the borax, 72; the 'Columbus Marsh' deposit and mode of working, 73; history of the discovery; cryptomorphite; production of borax, 74.

Bores at the mouth of the Colorado river, IX. 369.

Borneo cinabar mines, I. 428-; location, surrounding country, iron-wood, japaug, camphor, palaman, gutta-percha trees, 428; the mias, or ourang-outang, 428-; Gambusan, Tegora, 429; antimony and its export and uses, 430; cinabar, its treatment, use of vermilion by Chinese, 431; gold, 431-; character of the Dyak and Chinese laborer, diamond-finding, 432; Dyak music; changes introduced by whites; physique of the Dyak, 432-434.

Boston Common, Duel on, (between Woodbridge and Phillips, 1728), XII. 330-337.

Botany, flowers, and plant-life in Twenty Hill Hollow, (Cal.), IX. 82, 84-85.

Botany, Thorn-bushes of Texas, VI. 555.

Botany, see Century plant, Trees, Douglas, Snow plant,

22 Black Cañon, Our scout to, (after Arizona Apaches),  
V. 121-131.

Black-fish (small whales), description of a hunt of,  
IV. 163-164.

Blake (William), criticism on his life and poetry, XIV. 295-296.

Bleacher's song, The, (poem from the German), V. 311.

Blockade, How we ran the, (1864), I. 47-55.

Bloody Cañon, xv. 390.

Bloomsbury lodgings, XIV. 17, 123. (London life).

Blossom-time, In, (poem), I. 145.

Blount (Mr.), The last of the Leatherstockings, I. 401-412.

Blue Gravel mine (see also Yuba hydraulic mines).

Blunders, XI. 182-183.

Boar-hunt, A, IV. 446-451.

Boat-race, description of a, between Oxford and  
Cambridge, 1867, III. 278-282.

Boat-voyage, Russian, (in 1853), xv. 554-557.

Bohemian club, its object, XIII. 573.

Bohemianism, what is? I. 425-430; opposed to  
podsnappery, 425; Mairabeau, Lord George Gordon,  
Luther, Johnson; Psalmazazaar, Swift,  
Chatterton are types of, 425-427; Byron, 425;  
the original man as described by Carlyle, 425;  
Buonaparte, 429; mission of, 430.

Bold Dick Donahue, III. 113-124. (fiction)

Bolivia, and description of the port of Cobija, *VI*. 52. 21

Bologna, streets and houses of, *II*. 453-454.

Bonaparte (Napoleon), his marriage to Josephine and residence at Malmaison, *VII*. 56-57; his divorce, his down fall, 58-60.

Bonniefield claim, The, (mining fiction), *XV*. 558-567.

Cook, some suggestions for a, *VII*. 130-137.

Books and their popularity, *IX*. 196.

Boomerang, description and use of the, in Australia, *IV* 121.

Borax deposits on the Pacific coast, *II*. 71-; discovery by Dr. Veatch, 71; Borax lake, its location, mode of obtaining the mineral, analysis of its water, 71; mud volcanoes of Colorado desert contain free boracic acid, Mono and Owen's lakes, and source of the borax, 72; the "Columbus Marsh" deposit and mode of working, 73; history of the discovery; cryptomorphite; production of borax, 74.

Bores at the mouth of the Colorado river, *IX*. 369.

Borneo cinabar mines, *X*. 428-; location, surrounding country, iron-wood, jampang, camphor, palaman, gutta-percha trees, 428; the mias, or orang-outang, 428-; Gambusan, Tegora, 429; antimony and its export and uses, 430; cinabar, its treatment, use of vermilion by Chinese, 431; gold, 431-; character of the Dyak and Chinese laborer, diamond-finding, 432; Dyak music; changes introduced by whites; physique of the Dyak, 432-434.

Boston Common, Duel on, (between Woodbridge and Phillips, 1728), *XVI*. 330-337.

Botany, flowers, and plant-life in Twenty Hill Hollow, (Calif), *IX*. 82, 84-85.

Botany, Thorn-bushes of Texas, *VI*. 555.

Botany, 1<sup>st</sup> Century plant, Trees, Douglas, Snow plant,

22, Boulton (Count), his filibustering expedition to Guaymas, and his fate, VII. 270.

Bourans (fierce winds) of Liberia, their violence and power, IV. 347

Boys, Crossley, The, (fiction), XIV. 514, XV. 23.

Brave Mrs. Lyle, (fiction - war of the rebellion), I. 51-61.

Brazil, features of the coffee trade in, II. 320-325; coffee-carriers, 321; The Dom Pedro railroad and its object, 322-323; cost of a meal in, 323; the plantations, cultivation, production, and cure of coffee in, 324-325.

Breakers, (poem), I. 121-123.

Breeze from the woods, I. 9.

Bribery in elections, VII. 497-504. (see Elections)

Bricks, manufacture and use of, in China, III. 111.

Bride, lost, The, (poem), III. 217.

Bristles, (fiction), I. 250-286.

British Columbia, physical description of Indians of, IV. 258; their students in medicine, 259; advent of miners to, 259-; government of, and Vancouver island, 260; mining in, 260; the Cariboo road, 261; richness of the mines on William Creek, 261; other mines, 262-; size of claims allowed by law, 262-; agricultural resources, salmon fisheries of 263; trade and revenue of, 263-264.

British Columbia (see also San Juan, Cariboo, Oregon, Northwest).

Broke, (poem), VII. 97.

Bronze advocate, The, (Bismarck), II. 271-278.

Brook farm, My first visit to (fiction), V. 9-19.

Brook, The, (poem), VIII. 285.

257

Brook, Tree and, (poem from the German), VII. 521.

Brother from California, Our, II. 57-63. (fiction).

Brotherly love (poem; Brown of Haughton's) VII. 575.

Brown (J. Carter), his valuable library, V. 146.

Brown of Calaveras, (fiction), IV. 284-290.

"Crown of Haughton", (poem), VII. 575-576.

Brownsville (Colorado), and the Brown, Terrible and Baker mines,  
V. 516.

Cubbles, South Sea, (poem), VIII. 310

Buddha, sacred tooth of, procession exhibiting the, II. 435-436; de-  
scription and history of the, 437-439.

Buenos Ayres (see Argentine Confederation).

Building of the iron road (overland), II. 469-478.

Building of the University, IX. 564-570.

Bull of Salinas, The spectacle, (fiction), V. 61-68.

Bull Run, The second, (story of the Rebellion), VIII. 399-406.

Burleigh's way, Mr. (fiction), IV. 125-134.

Burial ground, at Lima, I. 495.

(see also Cemetery, Graveyard,

Burial, indian customs of, at Puget Sound, II. 177;  
- Sitka, 183.

Burial, mode of indian, at Astoria, III. 2496.



26 Burial, modes of, among the indians of California, VIII. 430, IX. 502, X. 520,  
XII. 29, 536; XIII. 528.

Buried alive in the sea, II. 87-90. (fiction)

Bush, Life in the, (Australia), V. 495-504.

Business, Chinese, new accounts begun, and old  
accounts squared up before New Year festival, II. 147.

Buster, (mining swindles), X. 424-427.

Butterfly, Catching a, (fiction), X. 315-322.

By rail through France, I. 18-21.

Byron (Lord), type of bohemianism, I. 428.

Byron, (poem in honor of), X. 299.

Byron, relics and recollections of, in Nottingham, Colwich the  
Newstead Abbey and Ainsley Hall, VI. 412-417.

By the lake, (poem), IX. 66.

By the sea, (poem), IX. 341.

By-way in Norseland, A. V. 122-134.

Cabin at Pharaoh's Ford, The, (fiction), VIII. 507-516.

Cabin, The Lost, (fiction), IX. 412-419.

Cabman against marchioness (Marquise d'Oronault's suit), III.  
246-250.

Cabrillo (Juan Rodrigues) explores the coast of Cali-  
fornia, I. 336.

Cachise (Cheis), and other noted Apache warriors, VIII. 201-209.

California, account of the first U. S. government, and the Constitutional Convention, IX. 9-17.

California, Agricultural capacity of. Overflows and droughts, X. 297-314.

California and Mexico, influence of the Southern Pacific railroad upon, XV. 101-.

California and the Pacific coast, early discoverers and explorers of, VI. 297-301.

California aquarium car, First, VIII. 228, 311.

California, Bancroft's collection of books relating to, XII. 566-572.

California, brief history of, from 1840<sup>XV. 343-</sup> to 1875; John A. Sutter, his fort, his devotion to United States' interests, 344; the Bear flag hoisted in Sonoma, and the United States flag at Monterey, in 1846, 344-; immigration increases in 1847, discovery of gold in 1848, laws of the "crump", 345; the Monterey Constitutional Convention of 1849, and some of its members described, 346-; Caleb Lyon and the design of the state seal, Robert Sample; officers connected with the federal military government, 346-347; Peter H. Burnett, first governor, 347; early pioneers, 348; production of gold, and benefits therefrom, 349-357; population, sports and wealth, 351; building, cars, commerce, hotels, etc. of San Francisco, 352-353; climate, beauty of scenery, 352.

California, climate, rain and crops of 1868-1869, I. 405.

California, Commercial and monetary interests of, X. 558-; influence of <sup>U.S.</sup> monetary and trade system upon: agriculture, 559; mining interest, commerce, 560; manufactures, 561; the monetary policy of California, ratio of currency to population, 562; amount of currency needed; specie payments, 563; introduction of greenbacks into, 564; national bank notes, 566; paper money comparatively useless in, 567; arguments in favor of the introduction of currency into, refuted, 567-570.

California, Cotton experiments in, VI. 326-335.

California culinary experiences, II. 556-562.

28. California, dairies and dairying in, IV 355-360.

California, Dead rivers of, I. 430-435.

California discoverers; Sir Francis Drake, II. 256; Portala, 256; Prouse, his account of the natural resources, very good; his account of the agriculture, the missions, the natives, 257-258; Vancouver, and his reception, 258; the visit of Langsdorff in 1806, his adventures in San Francisco bay; his observations on the treatment of the Indians by the missions, 259-260; Kotzebue's visits in 1816 and 1824, and his prophecy regarding the future of California, 260; his account of the condition of the Indians; how they are converted, 261; the travels and work of the botanists, Coulter, Nuttall, Drummond, and Douglas, 262; visits of Beechey, Belcher, Simpson and Hofras, 263.

California, earthquake of 1868, I. 474-479 (see Earthquake)

California garden, An evening in a, V. 469-474.

California, glaciers of, Living, IX. 547-549. (see also Sierra, Studies in the)

California, gold coast of, and Oregon, II. 534-537.

California, Gorgias in, (satire on politics), I. 534-540.

California, gray-back whale, hunting the, II. 38-48.

California in 1849, XIV. 316-; the first steamer in, 316; San Francisco, its extent, population, houses, morality, 317-; sailing up to Sacramento, 318-319; Sacramento, its site, Sutter's Fort and flour-mill, 319-; murder of miners on Middle Fork by the Indians, and the punishment of the latter, 322-; hostility of Oregonians to the Indians, 323-; search for Gold Lake, 324-; slavery, 326; fictitious stories about California life and customs, 327-; rapid growth of Sacramento and San Francisco, 329.

California, Indians, northern, VIII. 325, 425, 530, IX. 155, 305, 495, I. 2, 2, 535, II. 105, III. 21, 412, 520, III. 542, XIV. 297-309. (see Indians)

California, In southern, (poem), IX. 26.

29.

California, kjökkenmöddings and ancient graves of XII. 297-302.

California, Lower, coast, IV. 230-238; whaling and sealing on the, 230; Lagoons near Viscaius Bay, 231; wreck of the Tower Castle, and death of crew from thirst, 232; Ballinas Bay, 232-234; Magdalena Bay, its whaling and trading, 234; discovery of supposed gold (pyrites) on Margarita island, 236-238.

California, lower coast counties of, Through the, V. 44-54; Salinas valley, 45-47; San Luis Obispo, 49; Santa Inez mountains and Gaviota pass, 51; town of Santa Barbara, 52;

California, Lower, Early Jesuit missions in, X. 152-160. Father Picolo's account, and description of the manna, climate, fertility, fruit, animals, salt, inhabitants and their employments, dress and character.

California, Lower, (see also ~~the~~ Frontera, Southern California)

California, manufacturing industry, necessary to the future prosperity of, II. 280-; climate and soil of, favorable to production of raw materials, 282; location of, and markets open to, 282; cheap labor necessary, 283.

California, mining excitements of, II. 413-417.

California, Mother lode of, (mines of), IX. 401-412.

California, new era in, XII. 281-282.

California, newspapers of, Early Republican, XII. 483-484.

California, number of immigrants to, in 1849-1850, and the great mortality among them, XII. 343.

California, olive-culture in, IX. 207-210.

California, Orange culture in, XI. 235-244.

California, origin of the name, 'calida fornia', V. 57.

30. California, Our brother from, II. 57-63. (fiction).

California, peculiar charm of, I. 304-305; at first mining gave color to all thought, 305;

California, Pioneer days of, VIII. 457-462; attachment to, 457; freedom of social intercourse, 458; energy of early immigrants, 458; the "Vigilance Committee", its character, 459; the only execution of a woman in, 460-461.

California, pre-historic relics found near Cherokee, Butte county, speculations as to their antiquity; as to ethnological connection between aboriginal Americans, and Asiatics, XV. 34-38.

California, quarter-centennial of, XV. 387-389.

California, Queen Elizabeth's, IX. 440; Frobisher's voyage to discover a north-west passage, 440-442; his second voyage, to secure, 442-444; his third voyage, and non-success, 445-447

California, railroads in, freight charges of, XI. 257.  
(see Railroad)

California, Savings banks of, XI. 267-272.

California, Sheep-farming in, VIII. 489-497.

California, Silk-culture in, IV. 452-457.

California, southern (see Southern California)

California State Geological Survey, VII. 79-87.

California, summer weather of, IV. 549-550.

California, Tribute to, (poem), XV. 202.

California, tropical fruits of, I. 263-268

California, Tropical; country near Pleite ranch, vii. 298; Mission 31, San Miguel, its church, vineyard, sheep-ranch, 298-299; the Paso Robles hot springs and neighboring vegetation, 300; San Luis Obispo and the early settlers, 300-301; ingress of Americans in 1866, 301; orchards and crops of San Luis Obispo, 301-302; beauty of its valleys, 302; Santa Lucia mountains, and the ascent and view from Pine Knob, 303-304; Moro Bay, rock and castle, 307-308; Cerro Alto, 308; the Mission church and garden of San Luis Obispo, 309-311.

California, Tropical; Santa Barbara valley and town, their beauty, and agriculture in, viii. 10-11; the big grape-vine and Hollister's tea-plantation, 12; description of the Mission church, its vicinity, the aqueduct, 13-14; San Buenaventura, 15.  
- - the Santa Clara valley, 210, Los Angeles, 212 -; El Cerrito ranch, 213; view of Mission San Gabriel, 214-; culture of orange, almonds, etc., 215-216.

California, wants and advantages of, viii. 338-347; settlement of land titles, 338-; carelessness, idleness of farmers, 339-; cultivation of hops, flax, etc., 341-; bad roads, 343; extravagance and improvidence of laborers, 343; farming lands, how to obtain them, 344-; mode and cost of harvesting hay and wheat, 345-347.

California, wheat in, I. 442-452 (see Wheat).

"California", Why? II. 437-441; first occurrence and application of the name, 437; assumed origins of the name, 438-439; not of Indian origin, 439; Calphurnia, 440-.

California, wild sheep of, III. 358-368.

California, wine-making in, vii. 487-497, viii. 34-41, 105-109, 393-398. ✓

California <sup>San Francisco, Sacramento</sup> (see also Railroads, Vineyards, Gold, Indians, Mining, Chinese, Colorado, Names of counties)

Californian abroad, I. 120, 209, 316.

Californian desert basins, xv. 17-; San Diego county, its "Mesa", "mountain", and "desert" divisions, 18; the desert division once more moist than now, was covered in part by a lake, 18-19; description of Dry Lake valley desert, 19-; mountains, valleys of the northern portion of the desert, their trees and vegetation, lack of water, 20-; animals of the desert, the tortoise, 21-; climate, mineral deposits, 22-. (See also Colorado deserts.)

32 Californian eden, *In a*, (fiction), XIV. 549, XV. 79, 144 235  
355.

'Californian songsters (birds), XIV. 562-568.

Californian, Spanish-speaking, superior to the Mexican,  
II. 227-.

Cain, (fiction), XIII. 30-37.

Calaveras, Crown of, (fiction), IV. 284-290.

Calum, *The*, (poem) IV. 577.

Cambodia river (Mekong), journey up the, to the ruins of Angkor  
Wat, I. 30-; length, source, depth, mouth, 31; description of the  
King's junk, and reivers, 32; sounds, scenes and smells on the  
river 32-; population of Kamphura, description of the temple  
at Com-pong-Loan and its decorations, 33; fish and pelicans  
34; village built over the water, 36; ox-wagons, bamboo  
water-wheels, woods of the forest, 37; full description of the  
pagoda of Angkor, 38-; Buddhist monks and the religion, 40;  
sacred fowls, 41; other ruins of Angkor Inom, 42.

Canina, (poem), XIII. 154.

Camping outfit, V. 54-55.

Camp, *The Lady in*, (fiction, scene in Arizona), IV. 457-466.

Camp-life in Arizona, IV. 246-252.

"Camp" (life in the mining districts), VI. 478-481.

Canals (see also Darien ship canal).

Candidate from Bull Flat, *The*, (electioneering),  
IV. 89-94.

Cannibal, How I converted my, - "Sequel to *A  
south-sea idyl*", III. 455-460.

Cannibalism of the Donner party, V. 40-41.

- Cannibals (of Fiji &c.), Trade with the, II. 240-247.
- Canoe-cruise in the coral sea, A, V. 571-576.
- Cañon, A day up the, (Marin county), VII. 528-535.
- Cant and shams, revolutions preceded by, III. 285.
- Cape Horn, Around, <sup>(in 1849)</sup> XII. 40-47.
- Cape Horn in 1704 (transl. of Father Sjæl's account), IX. 346-; description of the Magellan straits, fortress of. Nombre de Dios, the natives, Torre de Feu, 346-349; Concepcion (Chile), 349; Aica, Lima, earthquake of 1682, 350-.
- Cape Horn post-office, (fiction), XII. 424-433.
- Capital and labor, discussion as to their relations, VII. 27-32.
- Capital (see also Money, Wealth, Labor,
- Capital punishment / See also, Death, Execution,
- Carcoansaries of San Francisco, V. 176-181.
- Cariboo, immigration to, III. 524; land speculation at Victoria, 524-; difficulties of the search for gold at Frazer's river, 525-; discovery of gold on Antler and Williams' creeks, 526-; wages, prices of provisions &c, and yield of mines at, 528.
- Carmen Horatii, (poem), VIII. 407.
- Carmen island and its salt, VII. 216.
- Carnelian: a romance of a sleeping-car, XII. 501; XIII. 9.
- Carolina, North, landscape in, III. 9; the cotton gin, 9-10; characteristics of inhabitants of South and, 10; slavery and the war in, 10-11;



32 Californian, eden, In a, (fiction), XIV. 549, XV. 79, 144 235  
355.

Californian songsters (birds), XIV. 562-566.

Californian, Spanish-speaking, superior to the Mexican,  
II. 227-.

Cain, (fiction), VIII. 30-37.

Calaveras, Crown of, (fiction), IV. 284-290.

Calum, The, (poem) IV. 577.

Cambodia river (Mekong), journey up the, to the ruins of Angkor  
Wat, X. 30-; length, source, depth, mouth, 31; description of the  
King's junk, and rivers, 32; sounds, scenes and smells on the  
river, 32-; population of Kamphuxa, description of the temple  
at Com-pung-loan and its decorations, 33; fish and pelicans  
34; village built over the water, 36; ox-wagons, bamboo  
water-wheels, woods of the forest, 37; full description of the  
pagoda of Angkor, 38-; Buddhist monks and the religion, 39;  
sacred fowls, 41; other ruins of Angkor Thom, 42.

Camma, (poem), VIII. 154.

Camping outfit, V. 50-55.

Camp, <sup>14</sup> ~~the~~ Lady in, (fiction, scene in Arizona), IV. 457-466.

Camp-life in Arizona, IV. 246-252.

"Camp" (life in the mining districts), VI. 478-481.

Canals (see also Darien ship canal).

Candidate from Bull Flat, The, (electioneering),  
IV. 87-94.

Cannibal, How I converted my, - "Sequel to 'A  
south-sea idyl'", III. 455-460.

Cannibalism of the Donner party, V. 40-41.

Cannibals (of Fiji &c). Trade with the, II. 240-247.

33.

Canoe-cruise in the coral sea, I, V. 571-576.

Cañon, A day up the, (Marin county), VII. 528-535.

'Cant and shams, revolutions preceded by, III. 285.

Cape Horn, Around, <sup>(in 1849)</sup> XII. 40-47.

Cape Horn in 1704 (transl. of Father Hjel's account), I. 386-; description of the Magellan straits, fortress of Tomba de Dios, the natives, Torre de Feu, 346-349; Concepcion (Chile), 349; Arica, Lima, earthquake of 1682, 350-.

Cape Horn post-office, (fiction), XII. 424-433.

Capital and labor, discussion as to their relations, VII. 27-32.

Capital (see also Money, Wealth, Labor,

Capital punishment / See also, Death, Execution,

Caravansaries of San Francisco, V. 176-181.

Cariboo, immigration to, III. 524; land speculation at Victoria, 524-; difficulties of the search for gold at Frazer's river, 525-; discovery of gold on Antler and Williams' creeks, 526-; wages, prices of provisions &c, and yield of mines at, 528.

Carmen Horatii, (poem), VIII. 407.

Carmen island and its salt, VII. 216.

Carnelian: a romance of a sleeping-car, XII. 501; XIII. 9.

Carolina, North, landscape in, III. 9; the cotton gin, 9-10; characteristics of inhabitants of South and, 10; slavery and the war in, 10-11;

21. Carolina, South, description of scenes on a rice plantation  
in, III. 13-14.

Carson (Kit), his character, appearance and manners, V.  
523-; incident showing his influence among Indians,  
524; his death, 526.

Carthagena (South America), fortification of, I. 418;  
present condition of, 419; cathedral of, 419-420;  
beggars in, 420; Juan José Nieto, the president,  
421; public life in the Portada, 421-422.

Casanova (Giovanni Giacomo), his history, fortunes and adventures,  
XI. 135-139.

Cascade mountains, view of Mt. Hood, IV. 203, 204;  
characteristics of the eastern and western slopes  
of the, 203; the volcano, Mt. Jefferson, 205; the  
Three Sisters, 207; ascent of, and view from the  
North Sister, 207-209.

Castelar (Emilio), criticism on his "Old Rome and new Italy", II.  
582.

Catching a butterfly, (fiction), I. 315-322.

Cathedral at Lima, I. 491.

Cattle, driving, I. 127-133. (Jesse Applegate's Cow Column  
to Dr. 1843)

Cattle in Buenos Ayres, cheapness of, VI. 69, 70; uses of their  
carcasses for building roads, 71; sheep as fuel, 71.

Cavalier, Thorpe, (fiction), XIV. 208, 342.

Cayenne, and the treatment of French convicts, III. 19-20.

Cayuse, The spotted, (poem), VII. 96.

34 1/2 } → Chambers in Charlotte street, (London), XIV. 241-250.

Chamisso (Adelbert v.), his biography; account of his visit to  
Francisco in 1816, X. 201-206.

Cemetery at Astoria, III. 495. (see also Burial ground, 34 1/2. Graveyard,

Cenci, Beatrice, (poem), VII. 68.

Centennial gleanings (from old newspapers), XI. 464-467.

Central America, early Spanish travelers in, V. 233; present comparatively slight knowledge of, 238-239; difficulty of exploration in, 239-240; characteristics of the Mosquitoes and Caribs, 241; <sup>307</sup>tropical insects, 242; trees and vegetation of, 239, 240, 242, 243; <sup>303</sup>difficulty of communication in, 202; animals and birds of the ~~western~~ <sup>eastern</sup> slope, 304; rafting on the river Rama, 306 - ; Rama Indians, 309.

Central America (see also Guatemala, Nicaragua, San Salvador, Darien, Uleanves, Costa Rica,

Central American president, Rescuing a, (Barios, 1864), XI. 434-438.

Centrepole Bill, (fiction), IV. 83-88.

Century plant, its habitat, IX. 20; manifold uses, 21; cultivation in Mexico, 21 - ; the "head" used for food, 22 - , and the liquor mescal and pulque, and the mode of their manufacture, 23; its fibres used for cordage, cloth, thread, &c., 24 - ; paintings on maguey cloth, a proof of the presence of Chinese in former ages, 25.

Ceylon, beauty of the city of Kandy, XI. 435; the temple of Buddha, procession exhibiting the sacred tooth of Buddha, 435 - ; description and history of the tooth, 437-439.

Ceylon, history of, replete with interest and incidents, III. 447; internal wars of, 447; conflict between the Portuguese and Dutch, 447-448; taken possession of by the English, 448; ruins of temples and vast public works in, 448; the bo-tree, 448; the castles and kinds of inhabitants, 448-450; women of, 449-450; superstitions and devil-dancers, 450; the Point de Galle and notes on it, 451; Adam's Peak, 452; Bentotte, 452 - ; land-leeches and flying frogs, 453; Kandy, and the tooth of Buddha, 454.



Chaos, (poem), XIV. 384.

35.

Chapel of St. Ferdinand, (Paris), IV. 181-186.

Character, A funny-woods (Mississippian), IV. 474-475.

Characteristics, national, III. 253-257.

Charles I., description of his trial and death, VII. 419-421.

Charley, Why she never married, (fiction), III. 312-317.

Charlotte street, Chambers in, (London), XIV. 241-250.

Chase (Hon. Salmon P.), his dignity of manner, XI. 306; his intellectual integrity, 306-; his career as Secretary of the Treasury, 307-; his generous nature, 308; his character as a lawyer and Chief Justice, 308-309; his private life, 310.

Chemin de l'école, Le, (poem), VIII. 155.

Cherokee alphabet, most perfect, II. 11.

Chicago, first white men on the site of, II. 378.

Chicago, public enterprise and spirit in, I. 63, 64.

Chicago, the city of railroads, I. 509.

Chicago, Work of relief in, VII. 570-573 (Description of relief, and mode of relief, to the sufferers by the great fire of 1871.)

Child, Offers for the, (poem), VI. 286.

Children's chase, The, (poem), XIII. 379.

Chile, its situation, civilization, etc., VII. 76; lumber-trade and history of Valdivia; Lota, Talcahuana, Constitución, 79; view of Valparaiso, 79; storm in the harbor, 79-80; people and costumes, public buildings and population, 80, 81; Coquimbo and Los Arenas, Buñaco and Colchagua, 81.

China, aristocracy of, mode of creating, I. 95.

- China, first embassy from, to the United States, VI. 155-; its reception at San Francisco, 156-; in Washington, 158-159; the treaty, 159-; reciprocity, 160; in Boston and New York, 161; in Europe, 162; appointment and recall of an American minister to, 163-164; projects for the development of, 233-235; admittance of foreigners to Peking, 236; journey from Shanghai to Peking, 236-238; description of Prince Fung, 239; a reception by the Prince, 239; occasion the rule of diplomacy in, 239-240; ill-treatment of foreigners and missionaries in, 241-243.

China, sketches of the court of <sup>(1773)</sup> ~~XIII~~. 105-; (translation of Father Benoit's letter); making presents to the emperor, 106-; painting the portrait of the emperor, 108-; audience hall, houses building, brick making and brick floors, emperor's chamber and decorations, 110-113; painting the emperor's portrait, 201-; seclusion of females, 205; the "houses of pleasure", 206-; food and meals of the Emperor, 208.

China, influence of the world's progress on, III. 560; opening of, to foreign trade, 560; first foreign embassy from, 560-; unrestricted intercourse with, desired by foreign nations, 561; sacredness of the emperor of, 562-563; standing of foreign ministers at the court of, 561-; despotism, government of, 563-564; morality and ethics of, 564-; her unreadiness of to change her foreign relations, 565-; future necessity will compel change, 566.

China, prison life in, XI. 314-324.

China, (see also Nan-kin)

Chinese as agriculturists, The, IV. 526-532.

Chinese companies of California, The six, I. 221-227; false popular beliefs regarding them, 221; these companies exist in Chinese cities for the same purposes as in California, 222; membership optional, 222; their functions, 223; the names and description of the companies, 224-225; the congress of the companies, 225-226; Chinese trades-unions, 226.

Chinese customs; history and esteem of the cue, I: 37.  
361-362; adherence to national costume, 362;  
manner of walking, 363; chop-sticks, 363;  
feasts, 363-364; education of children, 364;  
tea houses, 365; the Chinese an enterprising people,  
366

Chinese, employments of the, II. 231-240; industry of the,  
231; in the woolen mills, on the railroads, 232; in  
farmwork, 233-234; in wood-cutting, salt-making, 234;  
in liquor, cigar and slipper manufacture, 235; vegetable  
dealers, cabinet-work, washing, 236; in mining,  
236-237; in making levees, 237; Chinese labor  
needed in California, 238-, and elsewhere, 240.

Chinese "funeral baked meats", II. 21-29. (see Funeral.)

Chinese holidays, II. 144-153; when they occur, 144; Sunday  
how spent, 145; special holidays, 145; New Year  
festival the chief of, 146; customs of the New Year  
festival, 146-152

Chinese in Australia, their business, IV. 120; evidence  
taken in court, 121; their taxes and anglicization  
121.

Chinese in California, need of, and treatment of, VIII. 172, 173-174.

Chinese, in California. Their sign-board litera-  
ture, I. 152-156.

Chinese interiors, VIII. 415-426; beds, the "ancestral hall", 415-; carvings,  
416; tea, children look like little men, shrubbery imitative of animals,  
417; garden, fish-pond, 419; Chinese women, their apartments, curios-  
ity, hair, dress, 420-424.

Chinese labor problem, III. 407-419; Chinese immigration  
conducted on just principles, 408; number of im-  
migrants, 409; need of Chinese in the Cotton States,  
409; area, population, government, religion and  
customs, 410-411; value of labor, 412; increase of  
laboring force gives more work to higher laborers,  
412; labor and capital, their relations, 413; char-  
acter and quality of Chinese labor, 413; amount of



38. Chinese labor problem  
savings sent to China, 414; need of for manufactures,  
414; British and German immigration, 1868-1868,  
415; immigration regulations at Hongkong, 416;  
labor contracts, 416-417; cost of bringing Chinese  
laborers from China, 417-418; Chinese capital, why it  
is not invested here, 418; progressive civilization  
of the Chinese, 419.

Chinese language: tone of voice gives meaning, *VI.* 354; pronuncia-  
tion not affected by passion, <sup>354</sup> accent and rapid utterance, 355;  
its alphabet one of syllables, not of letters, 355; not pro-  
perly monosyllabic, 355-356; how words are made up,  
356; arrangement of words in sentences, 356-; parts of  
speech, 357-358.

Chinese literature, *I.* 525-530.

Chinese literature, translation of the first chapter of the "Mirror  
of the Mind", *viii.* 555-559.

Chinese love poem, *IX.* 481.

Chinese medical art, *II.* 496-506. (see Medicine).

Chinese novel, a leaf from a, *I.* 95-98.

Chinese occult science, *III.* 160-169. (see Science)

Chinese pig-tail ordinance, *XI.* 183-184.

Chinese primer, *A.* *VI.* 177-181. (the "Three-Letter-Classics")

Chinese proverbs, on friendship, on the conduct of women,  
*X.* 82-85.

Chinese quarter (of San Francisco), Holiday in the, *II.* 144-153.

Chinese restaurants in San Francisco, *I.* 472.

Chinese, suffrage for the, *III.* 255-256.

Chinese temples, in San Francisco, I. 453-461; description of the first built, 453 -; images of gods and goddesses, 454 -; dining sticks and spiritual slips with oracles, 456 -; prayer or liturgy to the goddess of mercy, 458; Buddhist religion introduced into China, 460; Ah Ching, 460.

Chinese trades-unions, I. 226.

Chinese triennial examinations, VIII. 259-260; the object of the, 259; description of the examination hall, 260-261; mode of conducting the, and description of various students, 262 -; the result of the, and the lottery, 264-265.

Chinese women in California, II. 344-357; most of the, a disgrace to their nation, 344; Chinese wives not brought to California, 345; manner of procuring and bringing to California, the, 345-346; the case of a sister, and the vain efforts of a brother, 347; influence of the Six Com-panies against prostitution, 348; mode of returning to virtue of the, 348-349; religious feeling of, 350; influence of the belief in transmigration on the, 350-351.

Chino valley, vegetation and description of, II. 20.

Chinook jargon, origin found sample of an ordinary conversation in, II. 424.

Chips from an Indian workshop, XI. 489-493.

Chiquita, (poem), IV. 270.

Chloe (negro cook), VI. 188-191.

Chorley's autobiography and reminiscences, XIII. 316-354.

Christianity, muscular, a synonym for physical mor-ality, II. 530; lack of physical power among clergy-men, 531; mental depravity often based upon physical, 532; athletic virtue, 533.

40. Christmas eve: 1872, (poem), I. 82.

Christmas gift that came to Rupert, The, (fiction), VI. 88-92.

Christmas gift, The ocean's, (fiction), XIV. 47-56.

Christmas in California, I. 91-.

Christmas snow, Under the, (poem), II. 56.

Church and state in the United States, criticism on Thompson's,  
XI. 574-576.

Church of Mission Santa Barbara, description of the, and its  
surroundings, VIII. 13-14.

Church (see also Cathedral, Temple,

churches and religion in California in 1849, I. 547-.

"Cicely", (poem), V. 378-.

Circumstance, (poem), VI. 125.

Circumstantial evidence, unreliability of, exemplified,  
V. 251-256.

City of a day, A, (Meadow Lake), XIII. 430-438.

City 180,000 years old, A, (Sherokee, Butte county, Cal.), and  
theory as to the migration of American aborigines to Asia,  
XV. 34-38.

Civilization, influence of war upon, XII. 230-; influences of religion,  
philosophy, civil polity, science, literature upon, 231-233; in-  
dustrial art the main force of, 233-235.

Civilization, Modern, a Teutonic product, XIV. 251-; the five  
Aryan nationalities; the Greeks, their former and present  
numbers, modern Greeks have made no notable contri-  
butions to, 251; Celts and Gauls, their rapid disappearance,  
their assimilation with Latins and Franks, the French  
nation not Celtic, 251-254. Latins and Slavonians, 254;  
modern civilization is Teutonic; numbers, wealth, commerce  
of the Teutons, 254-255.

- Civilization, Our superior, (poem), II. 184. (see also *Spirits of the age*) 41
- Claim, Bonfield, The, (fiction), xv. 555-567.
- Clairvoyance, account of Mlle. Lenormand's wonderful prophecies, v. 489-494.
- Clare (John), Relics of, the poet, I. 134-141. (including a number of his poems)
- Clarissa Harlowe, Richardson's, XIII. 384-385.
- Clear Lake, The King of, (description of the first punishment by hanging among the Digger Indians) III. 529-534.
- Clear Lake, view of, III. 530-.
- Clepton Green (Eng.) and Henry Kirk White, II. 411.
- Climate, influence of forests on, B. 225.
- Climate, influence of, upon Art, VII. 144.
- Clothing and dress of Pueblo Indians, VI. 261.
- "Cloth of gold", My, (poem) II. 255.
- Cloud-burst on the desert, A, III. 138-143.
- Cloud-bursts, Theory of, XIV. 464-467.
- Cloud, Under the, (poem), III. 48.
- Clouds, appearance of, during a total eclipse of the sun, VI. 524.
- Color, Lu, (poem), I. 253.
- Coal, Origin of mineral, XIII. 503-; the Santa Barbara deposit of asphaltum; influence of heat on asphaltum, 503; thickness of coal veins in the Mammoth mine; arguments against the vegetable origin of coal, 504-505.

42. Coarse gold, (ethical and moral reflections), VI. 569.

Coast counties of California, Lower, V. 44-54.

Coast Range, ocean slopes of, adapted to summer excursions, I. 13-15.

Cochineal, cultivation of, in Guatemala, IV. 254.

Cocoa-tree, The, (focm), V. 443.

Cod-fishery on the Pacific coast, IV. 436-440; first vessel sailed in 1852, 437; the first successful voyage in 1863, 437; class of vessels now engaged in the, 438; mode of fishing, and curing, 438-439; loss of life in Atlantic fishing and troll fishing, 439; the future of the, 439-440.

Coelbs, An unwilling (fiction), VI. 97-103.

Coffee, cultivation and cost of, in Guatemala, IV. 257.

Coffee cultivation, cure and trade in Costa Rica, IV. 410-411.

Coffee, effect on the human system, II. 319; botany and original home of the plant, 319; introduction of, into Europe, and into Brazil, 319-320; Brazilian coffee-carriers, 321; Brazilian coffee forest near the Parahiba, 324; description of the mode of culture of, of the tree, and fruit 324; production and curing of, 324.

Coffee plant, Cultivation of the, XIII. 320-; Costa Rica and California, 320-; soil should be alluvial; volcanic material a good ingredient; depth of soil, moisture, 324-325; elevation above the sea, protection from winds, regularity of weather, 325-326; mode of propagation and culture, 327-; planting, mode of, 327-328; production, 328-329.

Colchis back to Argos, From, XII. 343, 458, 546; XIII. 56, 1116.  
(See also Seeking the Golden Fleece)

Colima (Mexico), Evening and morning in, V. 26-30; view of town of, and volcano of, 26; Colonel Sabas Lomeli, 27; description of the prison or carcell, 27-28; Mr. Seward in, 27, 29; execution of a murderer, 29-30.

Collectors and collections, V. 139-146; botanical and zoologi- 113.  
cal museum at Harvard college, 139-; at other colleges,  
140; entomological, 140-; Edwards' collection of insects,  
141; of manuscripts, 142; Scott's Abbotsford, 145; numis-  
matics, 143-144; Illumina and noted book collectors,  
144-146.

College of California, story of its founding and early history,  
and President Henry Durant's efforts, XIV. 227-259.

College reminiscence, A, VI. 229-232.

Color of hills of the Gila, I. 266.

Color of Mount Hood, transitions in the, IV. 204.

Color of mountains, XII. 275, 276, 277-278.

Colorado del Sur El rio, IX. 360-; town of Callville, 360-; the  
river in Black Cañon, effect of a cloud-burst, mines at  
El Dorado Cañon, Jeff Hartman's rencontre with Indians, 361-;  
pyramidal hills and their structure, 362; Cottonwood island,  
Painted Cañon, Hardyville and the Hualapai Apaches, 363-; Mohave  
City and Indians, beauty of the river, the Needles, 364; swirls of the  
river, desolation of hills, the cactus, 365; Castle Dome, the  
Gila, Fort Yuma, population, society, heat, water of Arizona  
City, 366-; insects and flies, 367-; the Guma Indians, 368; alluvial  
banks below Fort Yuma, bones at the mouth of the river, 368-  
369; Fort Seabel, Green and Montague islands, the channel,  
animal life in the gulf, 369-370.

Colorado desert, The, I. 44-; its desolate appearance, is a  
sea-bed, 44; formerly part of the Gulf of California, the cause  
of its separation from the Gulf, 45; ancient Mexican map  
of the river, remains of vegetation, ethnological relics prove  
the separation to have been comparatively recent, 45-47; the  
overflow of the river into the desert, and its irrigation, 48;  
climatic effect and influences upon coast countries, 48-;  
wars of the winds in these countries, 49; good effects if a  
lake be formed in the desert, 49-50.

Colorado desert, its possible fertility, V. 324; shore-lines and  
beach sand in the, 324.

(See also Californian desert.)

Colorado, On the Rio, (pencil), VII. 192-.

114. Columbia, About the mouth of the, vii. 71-78; the bar, Baker's bay, and scenes from the light-house, 71-72; Sand island and Fort Stevens, 73; Fort Adams, Clatsop plains and beach, 74; situation of Astoria, and view from, 75-; remains of Astor's fort or agency, resources of Astoria, 76; the Japanese junk wreck, 77; walk along the beach near Astoria, 77-78.

Columbia, Gorge of the, viii. 229-237; waterfalls and Cape Horn, 229; the Cascades, Lower, Middle and Upper, and character of the river above them, 230-231; Wind mountain, 231; change in timber, basaltic rocks, 232; "The Dalles", river and town, 232-234; origin of the name "Wascos", 234; character of the river near Celilo, 235-236; town of Wallula, 237.

Columbia river, scenery at the mouth of the, iii. 495.

Columbia river, Vancouver's voyage along the coast near the, iii. 149-150; discovery of by Gray, 150; Lewis and Clarke land expedition to, 157; claims of England and the U. S. to, 152-153; occupation of territory around the, by Methodist missions 153-155; description of the Dalles, 170.

Columbus, statue of, at Lima, I. 493.

Culwich Hall (Eng.) and recollections of Mary Chaworth, vi. 412-.

Cunhaformig, Arts, (poem), xiv. 374.

Coming, The, (poem) iii. 177.

Commerce of Asia and Oceania, viii. 171-175; friendly relations of China and Japan to the U. S., 171-172; treatment of Chinese in California, 172, 173; need of the Chinese, 173-174.

Commerce on the Pacific ocean, iv. 372-378; object and manner of Spanish, 372-373; present maritime supremacy in the, 373; the Panama railroad, the Central and South American trade under English control, 373-374; likewise the Asia and Australian, 374-376; effect of the overland railroad on, 376; the U. S. steamship service on the Pacific feeble, and subsidies needed, 376-378; customs duties of the U. S. from the, (1865-1869), 378.

Commerce (see also Trade,

Commercial and monetary interests of California, I. 558-570. 1/5.

Commercial corporations, III. 497-; their privileges early sought for in England, 498; cooperative capital in New England, 499; partnership and its legal difficulties; its needs met by commercial corporations, 499-; advantages of, American opposition to monopolies, 500; necessity of, and corporation laws, 501; railroad corporations, and benefits derived therefrom, 502-503.

Commercial panics, XII. 1147-; their regular occurrence, 1147; the English crisis of 1810-1811, 1147-1148; panics of 1815, 1818, 1148; panic of 1827, 149-150; panics of 1836, 1839, 157; panic of 1846, 152; panic of 1857 in America, England, Germany, 153-155.

Communism not to be confounded with socialism, XIV. 232; opinions and counter opinions on social science topics, 232-; distribution of wealth in England, 233; St. Simon, Charles Fourier and their theories in France, 233-; the International Society of Workingmen, its organization, meetings, principles, 235-238; three schools of communists, 238; Paris commune of 1871, 239; analysis of the philosophy of communism, 240.

Communists' baby, The, (fiction), VII. 107-110.

"Compasses", (fiction), IV. 313-315.

Compensation, (poem), I. 524.

Constock lode, The, I. 489-; situation and desolate appearance of the mountains, 489-; its discovery and first sales, 490-; the Grosch brothers, 491-; immigration to, in 1809, 492-; geology of the Washoe mountains and region, 493-494; full description of, 494-; its length and direction, 494-; width and inclination of the main lode, its fissures, 495-496; the "horse" in the "ore channel", 496; formation of the vein and "chimneys" by solfataric action, 496-; heat in the mines, 497; the lode unlike other quartz lodes, 497-; masses or bonanzas of ore, 498; methods of exploitation; various mines on the; depths reached, value of ore, annual and total product of, 499-500.

Concerning popular assassination, IV. 174-181.

Concho (river of northern Mexico), IV. 362.

Confession of crime - its value (illustrated by a case of supposed murder), V. 251-256.

Confessions of a debutant, I. 354-360.



116. Confucius, The language of, VII. 353-359.

Consolation, (poem), XV. 486.

Constantinople, description of a Roman Catholic convent at, also of its inmates and their works, VIII. 9-21, 249-258.

Constantinople, the golden light of the atmosphere at, VII. 11; description of the Seraglio, 11-12.

Consulate amongst the Fijis, II. 325-335.

Consummation, The, VI. 254. (poem).

Convent, description of a Roman Catholic, at Constantinople, also of its inmates and their works, VIII. 9-21; 249-258.

Conversation, art of, in Europe and America, XII. 453-457.

Conversation as an art, I. 477.

Cook (Capt. James), death of, I. 437; objects of interest relating to, 438; monument to, 439;

Cook (Capt.), an account of his death, by a native, II. 65.

Cook's Inlet, Alaska, scenery at the mouth of, VIII. 65; the native canoe, or bydark, 65; view of Kenay harbor, description of its shore, bluffs and coal deposits, 66-67; Lower Kenay bay, a gale and ship-wreck, 68-69; a glance up, 70-71.

Coral reefs, plant-life in, and its beauty, III. 62.

Coral sea, A canoe-cruise in the, V. 571-576.

Corcovado, (a mountain of Brazil), unrivalled view from the summit of, II. 451-452.

Cornish legend, (poem), XIV. 88-90.

Corot (Jean Baptiste Camille), his birth, xv. 465, his education <sup>471</sup>  
and apprenticeship to cloth-merchants, 469; his early studies  
in painting, 470; visits Italy, where his talent is recognized,  
471; his return to France, his long struggles before any mark-  
ed success, 472; philosophy of his art, 473-; his pictures  
of "Virgil and Dante at the mouth of hell," "Marbeth and  
Dante," 474; his conduct during the siege of Paris, 474;  
presentation of a medal, 475; his last days, his death  
and funeral, 475-476; his future fame, 476-477.

Corporation, Soul of the, (humorous), viii. 87-91.

Corporations, Commercial, xii. 495-503.

Costa Rica, From Mexico to, iv. 405-411; passports, 407; Punta  
Arenas, 409; <sup>coffee</sup> cultivation, picking, cure and trade, 410-411.

Costa Rica and its railroad, x. 160-; port of Punta Arenas,  
the marimba dance and musical instrument, use of liquor,  
trade, public health, inhabitants, 160-162; village of Es-  
tanza, ascent of the Aguacate and view, ox-carts and  
freighting, 162-163; Heredia, Alajuela, San José and Cartago,  
and their population, 165; San José, its streets, side-walks,  
climate, disease of the goitre, public buildings, rum-manu-  
facture, university, religion, building the cathedral, scenes on mar-  
ket-day, the theatre, horse-racing, military, 166-169; administra-  
tion of justice, fashion, marriage, government, 169-170; the  
necessity for the railroad, various contracts and failures to  
execute, Henry Meigs undertakes to build it, description of its  
route, 171-172; the province of Salamanca and its coloniza-  
tion, 173.

Cotton-culture in Mexico by Americans, and cause of its  
failure, vii. 219.

Cotton culture, Labor in, xiii. 18-25. (see Labor)

Cotton experiments in California, vi. 326-335, <sup>(of production)</sup> cost in Mississippi  
and in Cal., 327-328; yield in the southern States, 328-;  
growth without rain, 329; quality of Cal. cotton, 329-330;  
cost of shipping to Liverpool, 330; cost and profit of cotton  
cultivation in Mississippi and Cal., 330-331; Stoen's experi-  
ment near Merced river, 331; wheat and cotton, cost and  
profit of, 331-332; California adapted to cotton culture, 335.

Cotton Flake, Legend of princes, (fiction), xiii. 365-367.

Countess, Summer with a, (Mrs. Yelverton), vii. 473-479.

Courtship, Mr. Sheds', (fiction), V. 335-343.

Cousin Geoffrey, (fiction), I. 403-405.

Cousin, Our German, (fiction), II. 440-445.

Coventry, sent to, (fiction), XV. 248-260.

Coyote, (poem), III. 93.

Coyote cañon, (fiction), IX. 27-38.

Craik (Mrs. Dinah M. Mulock), her appearance and home, VI. 537-538.

Crater lake (Cal.), description of, XI. 551-553.

Creator, (Max) not a, XI. 50-52.

Crime, confession of - its value (illustrated by a real case of supposed murder) V. 251-256.

Crime, indirect sanction of, love of notoriety an incentive to, carrying of deadly weapons, XIII. 420-422; non-punishment of, and resulting evil effects, 422-425.

Crittenden (Hon. J. J.), his discussion with Allen in the Senate as to the Oregon boundary line, in 1846, XII. 542-546.

Cracked life, A, (poem), III. 478.

Cross, Portalá's, (poem), III. 157.

Crossing the Arizona deserts, IV. 537-544.

Crossing the Mexican desert, (poem), XV. 229-.

Crowskey boys, The, (fiction), XIV. 514, XV. 23.

Crotch (George R.), notice of his death, III. 193.

Crowned, (poem), III. 124.

- Crowned heads, A glimpse of three (Russia, Austria and Prussia) 119.  
VI. 446-452.
- Cruelty to animals (see Animals).
- Cruise of the *Monadnock*, III. 15, 201, 366.
- Cruise of the *San Blasena*, (adventures of gold-hunters in 1849), XV. 241-245.
- Cruise on a slaver, I. 395-405.
- Crusades, criticism on Cox', VIII. 351-384.
- Cryptomorphite (borate of lime), discovery and mode of occurrence in Oregon, II. 74.
- Cuba, object of the insurrection of 1865, VIII. 139, the right of interference by the U. S., 140, account of the murder, rapine &c. committed by Spanish soldiery, 140-145.
- Culinary experiences in California, II. 556-562.
- Cultivation of the present, The, VII. 381-385.
- Culture and civilization, progress of, due to what? XII. 220-235.
- "Culture, Primitives", review of Tylor's, XII. 382-384.
- Culture (see also Spirit of the age, Civilization)
- Currency and gold, as circulating media, XIV. 528-531.
- Currency, argument against its introduction into California, I. 568-570.
- Currents of the north Pacific ocean, VII. 551-554.
- Custom-house at San José de Guatemala, IV. 253.
- Custom-houses in China, III. 543.
- Customs' duties, mode of taking, in Tahiti, V. 113.

St. Lazar, Palace and tombs of the, <sup>viii</sup> 125-131. (St. Petersburg)  
31.

Dairies in California, IV. 355-360; the four agricultural zones or belts of California, 355; the dairy zone, 355-356; the "Sanitary Fair" cheese, 356; physical characteristics of Mendocino and Humboldt counties, 356-; dairies in Lake and Sonoma counties, 357; Shafter and Howards Main county ranches, 357-; the Steele, Abbot and other, 358-359; churning etc. by steams, 358; interior dairies, 359; advantages attending stock-raising in California, 359; products of, and prices, 359-; importations of butter &c, 360.

51

Daisy, (poem), IV. 246.

Daisy, The fortune in the, (poem), III. 446.

Daisy's mission, (fiction), XL. 515-519.

Dall (W. H.), his scientific work in Alaska, VII. 572.

Dance for the dead by the Indians of California, full description, II. 112-116.

Dancers of Waipio, The night-, VI. 147-154.

Dances of the Indians of California, VII. 427; IX. 156, 307, 500-506; X. 327-; II. 110, 112-116; III. 26, 421, 533-538.

Dances of the Pueblo Indians (New Mexico), VI. 263-265.

Dancing, description of the can-can, I. 122-123.

Dancing, description of the Mexican fandango, VII. 334.

Dandelion, The, (poem), xv. 102.

Darien ship canal, II. 116-125; character of the proposed, 116; supply of water, 117; locks, 117; Nicaragua route, and bad harbors at the ends of the same, 118; character of land surface along the route, 119; connection between lakes Nicaragua and Managua, 119; route through the isthmus of Darien, 120; Gistborne's survey unsatisfactory 120-121; Michler's route and plan of canal, 121; depth of the rivers Atrato and Truando, 121-122; the difficulty of Michler's project, how overcome, 122; more

50. Lazar, Palace and tombs of the, ~~viii~~ 125-131. (St. Petersburg)  
31.

Dairies in California, IV. 355-360; the four agricultural zones or belts of California, 355; the dairy zone, 355-356; the "Sanitary Fair" cheese, 356; physical characteristics of Mendocino and Humboldt counties, 356-; dairies in Lake and Sonoma counties, 357; Shafter and Howards Main county ranches, 357-; the Steele, Abbot and other, 358-359; churning etc. by steam, 358; interior dairies, 359; advantages attending stock-raising in California, 359; products of, and prices, 359-; importations of butter etc, 360.

51

Daisy, (poem), IV. 246.

Daisy, The fortune in the, (poem), III. 446.

Daisy's mission, (fiction), XL. 515-519.

Dall (A. H.), his scientific work in Alaska, VII. 572.

Dance for the dead by the Indians of California, full description, II. 112-116.

Dancers of Waipio, The night-, VI. 147-154.

Dances of the Indians of California, VII. 427; IX. 158, 307, 504-506; I. 327-; II. 110, 112-116; III. 26, 421, 533-535.

Dances of the Pueblo Indians (New Mexico), VI. 263-265.

Dancing, description of the can-can, I. 122-123.

Dancing, description of the Mexican fandango, VII. 334.

Dandelions, The, (poem), XV. 102.

Darien ship canal, II. 116-125; character of the proposed, 116; supply of water, 117; locks, 117; Nicaragua route, and bad harbors at the ends of the same, 118; character of land surface along the route, 119; connection between lakes Nicaragua and Managua, 119; route through the isthmus of Darien, 120; Gibborne's survey unsatisfactory, 120-121; Michler's route and plan of canal, 121; depth of the rivers Atrato and Truando, 121-122; the difficulty of Michler's project, how overcome, 122; more



52. Darien ships canal.

and accurate information desired, 123; complete public works in the U. S. result from improvement of earlier and less perfect ones, 124; conclusions as to the necessity, route and plan of the canal, 124-125.

Daring game, A, (fiction), XII. 65-78.

Dark, In the, (fiction), XV. 114-171.

Dark night on picket, A, (1664), V. 31-37.

Darwinian Eden, The, (sarcastic), VII. 159-166.

Daughter, My adopted, (fiction), XII. 163-175.

Daughter, The sheik and his, (fiction), XI. 554-565.

Dawn, (fiction), VIII. 42-48.

Day, A perfect, (poem), IX. 467.

Day at England's sea-side, (Southend), I. 26-30.

Day in Hawthorne's haunts, A, IV. 516-520.

Day, Just for a, (poem), VI. 33.

Day on the Los Gatos (Santa Clara Co.), VI. 570-574.

Day on the Mezer, A, (Europe), V. 282-287.

"Day, Unto the," (poem), XIII. 416

Day up the cañon, A, (Marin county), VII. 526-535.

Day with the cow column <sup>in 1843,</sup>  
I. 127-133.

Dead, (poem), IV. 345.

Dead alive, The, or, "Griffith Guant" (historical basis of the novel), XI. 344-357.

Dead, Beside the, (poem), XIV. 464.

'Dead broke', III. 460-465; early California charity, 460; hospitality of the North-West, 460-461; treatment of the, in the South, 461-462; experiences of the, delineated, 462-465.

Dead-head, A, (fiction), XIV. 428-435.

Dead in the Sierras, (poem), VII. 91.

Dead, of 1872, America's, I. 94-.

Dead, One from the, (poem), VII. 224-225.

Dead rivers of California, I. 430-435 (see Rivers)

Dead, With the, (poem), XI. 335.

Death, instances to show that friends cannot communicate with each other after, VI. 77.

Death, Love and, (poem), XII. 146.

Death valley, partial description of, I. 548.  
XIII. 33-34

December (poem), I. 552.

Decoration day, (poem), XIV. 478.

Deep-sea soundings and depths in the Pacific ocean, XII. 376-378.

Denmark, poets of, XIV. 42-44.

Desert, cloud-burst on the, III. 138.

Deserted hearths (of natives of Alaska), XIII. 25-30

Deserts, Arizona, crossing the, IV. 537-544.

Desolation island, its location and description, IV. 115; mode of capture and treatment of sea-elephants at, 116-117.

Destiny of the west, Manifest, III. 148-157.

511. Deux enfants perdus (poem), I. 504-506.

Devil-dancers of Ceylon, III. 450.

Diamond maker of Sacramento, I. 46-55 (fiction)

Diamond, The Trinity, (fiction), VI. 525-533.

Diamonds, celebrated historical, III. 221-229; early trade in, 221; weight, value and kinds of, 221-222; history of the Sancy, 222-223; the Orloff or "Moon of the Mountain", 223-224; the Pitt or Regent, 224; the Star of the South, the Kohinoor, 224-225; the diamond necklace, 225-229.

Diamonds in Borneo, X. 432.

Dickens, (Charles), his power, humor, poetry, and humanity, V. 96-97.

Dickens (Charles), history of his life by Forster, (a criticism), VIII. 443-457, XII. 482, X. 388.

Dickens (Charles), Seasonable words about, VI. 77-82; his premonitions of death, 77-78; his fast living and its causes, 78; his last literary work excellent, 79; the good (already and to be) accomplished by his writings, 79-80; he felt what he wrote, 80; Dickens at home with his family, 81; his pathos and humor, 81-82.

Dickens in camp, V. 90. (poem).

Digger Indians of Clear Lake, the first death by hanging among the, III. 529-534.

Diplomacy in China, evasion the rule of, VI. 239-240.

Dips, spurs, and angles, (mining-fiction), X. 105-115.

Disappearance of Robert Fairway, (fiction), VII. 121-129.

Discipline, (poem), XIV. 250.

Discovered, (poem), IX. 175.

District of the lakes (Cal., Or., and Nev.), II. 160-164. 55.

Diving for gold in '49, (fiction), XIII. 273-280.

Do, (poem), XV. 134.

Doberst, John, (fiction), XIII. 560-566.

Dolians, Phonetics and, IX. 341-346.

Dolly Varden, Poet, (fiction), XV. 52-53.

Dolphin, its swiftness, beauty, brilliant colors when dying, X.  
347-348. (see also Orca)

Donahue, Bold Dick, II. 113-124. (fiction).

"Donner lake from the Summit," Bierstadt's, X. 286-; poem, 289.

Donner lake, history regarding, I. 550.

Donner lake, story of the tragedy at, II. 406-; Blount's  
dream, and rescue of the party, 407-.

Donner party, The, V. 38-43; beauty of Donner lake, 38;  
emigration of, in 1846, 38; snow storms, 39; the suf-  
ferings of the scouting party, and their cannibalism,  
39-40; the relief parties, 40-; noble conduct of  
Mrs. Donner, 42-; Heisburgh, the survivor, 43.

"Don't tell Kate!," or the nun of St. Agnes, (fiction), XIII. 217-226.

Dos reales, I. 81-87. (fiction)

Doubt, A dream of, (poem), XII. 443

Doubt, In, (poem), XIII. 280.

Douglas (David), the Douglas pine, VII. 105; his birthplace and his  
youthful botanical work, 106-; his studies under Hooker,  
106-107; his success as a collector for the Horticultural  
Society, in America, 107-; his visit to Juan Fernandez,  
108; his landing in Oregon, and his industry in collecting,  
108-109; indian tobacco planting, 109; his dangers, 110-; his  
conduct among Indians, 111; his researches and death in  
the Hawaiian islands, 112

56. Down among the dead letters, III. 517-522.

Dow's Flat, (poem), IV. 569-570.

Dragon's footstool, Under the, (China) VI. 155-164, 233-243.

Drake (Sir Francis), Did he discover San Francisco bay? I. 332-337.

Drama (see also Stage, The).

Dream, Glimmer's picture-, (fiction), VII. 399-405.

Dream, Goldaligger's, The, (poem), XIV. 576-577.

Dream of doubt, A, (poem), XIII. 443.

Dream of the fir-tree, (poem), XII. 78.

Dream, Only a, (poem), VIII. 33--

Dreams, Rain, (poem) XIV. 144.

Dress for women, recommendation of the feignor, XIII. 479-483.

Drum, Spiritualistic, The, (fiction), VIII. 61-64.

Drunkenness, early instances of, I. 146; distinguished from intoxication, 147; habit of, how formed, 147-148; methods of cure, 148; that reformed rakes make good husbands, not true, 149-150; temperance societies, inebriate hospitals, 150; Bands of Hope and liquor laws, 151; the "Dashaways", 151.

Drunkenness of whites in the Fiji islands, II. 328.

Duel on Boston Common (between Woodbridge and Phillips, 1728), III. 330-337.

Duelling, a thing of the past, IX. 251; account of several duels, 252-254.

Duelling, in the West-Indies, I. 496-504; affair between Bauwallon and Duchampy, 497-498; Bodge and Beaupertshuy, 499; other instances of, 500-.

57.

Durango (town of Mexico), brief description of, VI. 38.

Durant, Pres. Henry. See College of California

Dutch Gap canal, object of the, IV. 30-31; digging of the, 31-37; result of the, 37-.

Dyspepsia, XI. 571-.

Eagle, Owl and, (poem), IV. 303.

Ears, A pair of, (fiction), VIII. 131-135.

Earth? How looked the, (poem), XII. 59.

Earthquake, account of the first, at San Francisco, IV. 339. ✓

Earthquake, in California (1868), water-flow from springs increased by, I. 15. ✓

Earthquake of 1682 in Peru, I. 350.

Earthquake, Owen's Valley. (March, 1872), IX. 130-; description of the valley as to topography, geology and geography, 131-133; extent of the earthquake, and the various shocks, 133; situation of Lone Pine and Independence, 134; destructive effects at Indian Wells, Little Lake, Lone Pine, and loss of life, 134-135; direction and origin, 135; explosive sounds, 136; geological effects, fissures and sinking of ground, 136-137; changes in water-courses, fish thrown out of a river, tidal wave in Owen's lake, horizontal movement of ground, 138; falling of rock-masses down mountain-sides, 138-139; extinct volcanoes near the valley, fright of animals, 139-140. ✓

Earthquake, Owen's Valley (1872) General conclusions, IX. 266-; definition and description of an, 266; the physical and geological investigations of, 267; Mallet's catalogue of earthquakes, 268; places liable to, connection between volcanoes and, 268; area in California<sup>to</sup> in which the earthquake of 1872 was felt, 269; instances of very widely extended, and list of earthquakes occurring throughout the world in 1872, 271-272; time and velocity of the earthquake of March 26, 272-273; its direction, 273-; its depth, 274; cause of earthquakes, and their mode of motion 275; frequent earthquakes near the head of Kern river, 276; cause of sounds, 276-; prediction of; building of houses, 277. ✓

58. ✓ Earthquakes of 1868 in California, I. 474-479; account of previous, 474-; theories on, 475; effects of, on buildings erected on 'made' ground, 476; security of buildings depends on construction, 477-; faulty chimneys, 478; lessons from the, 480-487.

✓ \* Earthquakes of 1854, 1861, 1865 and 1868, effects of the, in different parts of California, V. 161.

✓ Earthquakes, theories of, I. 516-523; subterranean fires cause of, 516; gravitation interrupted by the stars, 516; theory of subterranean fire a pure deduction, 517; motion vertical, 518; lines of destruction, earthquake of Oct. 21, 1868, 519-520; electricity an all-pervading power, 520-521; the climate of San Francisco electrical, 522; electrical phenomena accompany earthquakes in Peru, Chili, 522-523;

East, First impressions of the, (By a returned Californian), V. 352-361.

East, The, at Yosemite, ~~the~~ VII. 191-194.

Easter island, II. 551-555; discovery of, and early visits to, 553; Beechey's reception at, 554-555.

Eastern experience, A bit of, VI. 373-377.

Eberhardt mine, mining operations in the, II. 278-279.

Echo, The, (grown from the German), XV. 377.

Eclipse (of 1869) in Liberia, VI. 517-524 (the U. S. expedition to Plover bay)

Edda, translation from the, Thor and the giant Thym, XV. 295-297.

Eden, ~~the~~ Darwinian, (sarcastic), VII. 159-166.

Eden, In a Californian, (fiction), XIV. 549; XV. 79, 144, 23, 355.

Eden, Out, east from, (poem), XIII. 37.

59

Edgcombe, extinct volcano of British America, II. 178.

Education, American, some faults in, I. 311-316; liberal education in the U. S. a failure, 311; common schools give superficial knowledge, 312; 313; faults in method of, 313; groundwork of liberal education, 314; the education of <sup>the</sup> individuals should be according to his future employment occupation, 315-316; remedy for faults, 316.

Education, Art, in San Francisco, II. 572.

Education, bad state of in California, and ill-paid teachers, I. 252-253.

Education, Chinese, of children, I. 364.

Education, Co-, of the sexes beneficial, VI. 457-.

Education, government aid to, President White's views on, XIII. 568-569.

Education in Australia, IV. 120.

Education in California, brief history of, and names of prominent and early educators, XV. 534-535.

Education, industrial, in country schools, its advantages, II. 338-343.

Education of Chinese in America, IX. 379-.

Education of Indians of Oregon, II. 429.

Education of women, and culture, can take the place of the desired ballot, VIII. 161-163.

Education, practical and industrial, I. 528-529.

Education, primary, in China, VI. 177; the primer, or "Three-Letter-Classics", 177-181;



60. Education, public school, —, its faulty system, III.  
238; what it should accomplish, 237 —; ignorance among higher classes, 239; ignorance of school trustees, 240; proportion of uneducated children in various States, 242; cost of, 243; causes of failure of, 305 —; absenteeism, 305-306; interference of private schools, 307; disparagement of teachers by parents, 307 —; lack of corporal punishment, 308; defective supervision, salaries, and faults of teachers, 309; bad and poor teachers, 310-311; should be under government control, and made compulsory, 427-429; free education should be continued through the university, 429; need of better supervisory and paid directors, 430; married women better teachers, 430. beauty of school houses, 431; public sentiment should be enlightened, 431-432.

Education, rudiments of, when given develop the faculty of reflection, I. 429.

Education, suffrage and, II. 255.

Education, Technical, in Lima, II. 141-143.

Education, university, I. 216-220; institutions of higher learning needed, 216; what its character should be, 216-217; classical languages should be taught, 217; the scientific course, 218; the classical course is more flexible, admits changes, 219.

Education, University, and practical, III. 49-59, attempts to make education in Europe, practical, by Comenius, Francke, Basedow and Rousseau, 49; how modern educators stand as to, 50; the classics not the best disciplining study, 51; symmetrical, wanted 52; arguments pro and contra the study of the classics, 53-57; study of modern languages, 55; recommendation of science as a study, 57-59.

Education (see also Mettray, Japanese indemnity, Union

Edwards (Henry), his collection of insects, V. 141.

Edwards (W. H.), his work on the butterflies of North America,  
XIII. 380, 573

Egotizing, I. 269-273.

Egypt, (see also Thebes).

Eight days at Thebes, I. 88-94.

Eight months at Sitka, II. 175-188.

Ela's story, Mr., (fiction), V. 556-564.

El caballo de mi querido - Santa Cruz, (poem), XV. 506.

Elections, Bribery in, VII. 497-504; its dire evil, 497; law against and penalties proposed, 498; perpetual dis-enfranchisement of the receiver recommended, 499; also the secret ballot and the Australian plan, 499-500; assessment of candidates for positions, 501; public opinion earnest and necessary for reform, 501-502; plea for reform, 503; instances of bribery of former times, 503-504; bribery in England, 504.

Electioneering in California, IV. 90-98.

Electricity, the cause of earthquakes, I. 519-523.

Electrotype, discovery of the, VIII. 524; takes the place of wood-engraving, 525; Adams', Davis' and Wilcox's experiments, 525; Filmer's experiments, 525-; the Sneece battery, 526-; Dixon's zincographic printing, 527-528.

Eliot (George), criticism upon her "Legend of Jubal and other poems", XIII. 288-293.

Elizabeth's California, Queen, IX. 440-447.

El Tesoro, (fiction), VII. 560-569.

Emblem, An, (poem), VI. 187.

Empress, home of an, (Malmaison - France), VII. 56-60.

62, End, unto the, (poem), xv. 421.

Ending, An, (poem), VIII. 465.

Engines, What the, said (poem), II. 577.

England and America, family resemblances and differences, I. 55-62 (see America)

England, Scenes in central, VI. 209-418; Nottingham, population and its occupation, etymology of the word, 410; church at Clifton Green, and Henry Kirk White, 411; scenes from the castle at Nottingham, 412; Colwick Hall and Mary Chaworth, 412; Newstead abbey, 413-415; Byron's chamber and relics, 415-417; Ainsley Hall, 416-417.

England (see also Southend,

English as a universal language, The, XI. 324-329.

English friends, My, IV. 571-574, their misconceptions concerning America and Americans.

Englishman, The, not the same all over England, I. 374-375; his conduct abroad, 375-376; in Australia, 376-377.

Entomology, works on, by Edwards, XIII. 380, 573; Crotch, 193; Grote, 286; Stretch, 285; Stricker, 485; Osten-sacken, 573.

Episode of "Fort Desolation", (fiction), VI. 207-214.

Episode, Only an, (fiction), I. 416-424.

Epitaph, History of an, (fiction), XIII. 440-452.

Errand, A fool's, (fiction), VI. 25-32.

Esquimaux, port to Victoria, II. 176.

Esquimaux, mode of whaling, VI. 123-124.

Esquimaux of eastern Siberia, their appearance and characteristics, VI. 520, 522-; 524.

Essays and Criticism

Agassiz (L.), Natural history of the animal kingdom, IX.  
161.

Ames (C. G.), Political outlook, (1868-9), II. 545.

Ames (C. G.), Touch of nature, A, II. 357.

Ames (J. H.), American novel, The, XI. 504.

Archbold (J.), Real estate mania, III. 72.

Avery (B. P.), Art beginnings on the Pacific coast, I. 28, 113.

Avery (B. P.), Our speechless friends, I. 234.

Bartlett (H. C.), Under a madroño, IV. 564.

Barton (H. L.), Solution of geological and astronomical problems,  
XII. 526.

Beugless (Res. J. D.), What our University should teach,  
III. 49-59.

Bissell (E. C.), Egotizing, I. 269.

Bowman (J. F.), Talk about art, IX. 169.

Brooks (C. H.), Chinese labor problem, III. 407.

Browne (J. R.), Agricultural capacity of California,  
(reclamation and irrigation), X. 297.

Caldwell (J. P.), Rationale of slang, IV. 157.

Caldwell (J. P.), Some account of a great western  
poet, (humorous), II. 538.

Carmany (J. H.), Savings banks of California, XI. 267.

Carpenter (D. S.), Apple-thoughts for apple-time, X. 352.

Chamberlain (J.), Theory of cloud-bursts, XIV. 464.

Chase (A. H.), Siletz, or "Lo" reconstructed, II. 424.

Cooper (Sarah H.), Friendships of men and women, XIV. 278.

Essays and Criticism

64. Cooper (Sarah B.), *Ideal womanhood*, vi. 453, vii. 69, 167, 359.
- Cooper (Sarah B.), *Motherhood*, vii. 535.
- Cooper (Sarah B.) *Woman suffrage - cui bono?* viii. 156.
- Crane (W. H., jr.), *Communism*, xiv. 232.
- Cremory (J. C.), *Ascetics*, vii. 32.
- Deane (Mary), *Women, peignors, and other things*, xiii. 471.
- Dwight (Th. F.), *Autographomania*, iii. 342.
- Dwight (Th. F.), *Collectors and collections*, v. 139.
- Dwight (Th. F.), *Hobbies and their riders*, vii. 259.
- Evans (Taliesin), *Indifferent metallurgy*, vii. 369.
- Field (G.), *Society*, xv. 53.
- Filmer (W.), *American art: the electrotype*, viii. 524.
- Fisher (W. H.), *Simple life*, xv. 555.
- Fisher (W. H.), *Sea, yea, and nay nay (thoughts on American litterateurs)*, xv. 285.
- Gally (J. W.), *Barbaric yawp, A. (Shakespeare's notions, emotions, objects and religious convictions, while writing his plays)*, xv. 477.
- Gally (J. W.), *Opinions*, xv. 567.
- George (G.), *Bribery in elections*, vii. 497.
- George (G.), *What the railroad will bring us*, I. 297.
- Gilman (D. C.), *Building of the University*, ix. 564.
- Granger (W. H.), *Are our public schools a failure?* iii. 227, 305, 427.
- Granger (W. H.), *Graveyard literature*, vi. 137.
- Granger (W. H.), *Talk about letters*, ii. 9.

Essays and Criticisms.

on 330) 330 330 65.

- Ball (W. G.), Influence of parks and pleasure grounds, XI. 527.
- Beart (G. A.), Rates of railroad transportation, XI. 259.
- Hayes (J.), Industrial education in country schools, XII. 328.
- Hayes (John), New view of the labor question, VI. 140-147.
- Hayes (John), Our common schools - how to improve them, XII. 256-288.
- Hayes (J.), Reforms in our public ethics (politics and punishment of crime), XIII. 417.
- Hayes (J.), Sheep-farming in California, VIII. 487.
- Hayes (J.), Wants and advantages of California, VIII. 338.
- Hayne (R. T.), Bulk of literature, XV. 277.
- Hayne (R. T.), Flaw in Spencer's "First principles", XIV. 573.
- Head (T. H.), Our Ishmaelites (Indian questions), IV. 105.
- Hittell (J. S.), Main force of culture, The, VII. 230.
- Hittell (J. S.), Modern civilization a Teutonic product, XIV. 257.  
- - , Spirit of the age, The, XIV. 219.
- Hittell (J. S.), Phonetics and dollars, IX. 341-346.
- Hutchins (C. J.), How many do two and two make? (economy in government) XIV. 522.
- Joyacinto (Socrates), South-western slang, III. 125.
- Irwin (J. O.), Shakespeare's religious belief, XV. 135, 230.
- Jaguth (A.), Origin of mineral coal, XVI. 503.
- Jenkins (H. D.), Railway stations, VII. 312.
- Kellogg (M.), Gorgias in California, I. 534. (Humorous)
- Kellogg (M.), University education, I. 216.

Essays and Criticism

66. Osley (J. G.), Falstaff of Shakespeare, XIII. 352.
- Stendall (W. A.), Apothegms, XII. 245, VIII. 462.
- Stendall (W. A.), How an imitator, XI. 52.
- Stendall (W. A.), Proclivity (smoking defended), XI. 171.
- Hoops (L.), Some suggestions for a book, VII. 130.
- Honolton (E.), Muscular Christianity, II. 520.
- Lathrop (H.), Tom Tiddler's ground (social progress and hindrances), IV. 265.
- Libby (D.), Supernatural in Hawthorne, II. 138.
- Lies (Eugene), Must, can, and should money be taxed, XI. 357.
- Lockington (W. N.), Chapter on architecture, XV. 281.
- Lockley (F.), Kansas settler, A, VII. 22.
- McBormick (J.), "Dead broke", III. 40.
- McGloin (F.), Rotation in office, XV. 486.
- Megee (T.), Overworked soils, I. 327.
- Manu (Leigh), Intellectual basis of civilized peace, X. 215.
- McLoille (J.), At home and abroad, or, modern ethnology, I. 371.
- Mulford (P.), Cultivation of the present, VII. 381.
- Parsons (E. F.), Journalism as a profession, II. 25.
- Parsons (E. F.), What is Bohemianism? I. 425.
- Patterson (Robert), Our indian policy, XI. 201.
- Powers (S.), Language of Confucius, VII. 353.
- Putzkeu (Albin), Lay of the Nibelungen, XV. 413.
- Quincy (L. M.), (Tennyson's) Poetical self-mutilation, XII. 15.

Essays and Criticisms.

67

- Raymond (R. W.), National characteristics, III. 253.
- Rearden (T. H.), Favoring female conventionalism, I. 64.
- Rearden (T. H.), Overcrowded professions on the Pacific coast, I. 248.
- Rearden (T. H.), Some faults in American education, I. 311.
- Robinson (H.), Excessive government, VII. 433.
- Robinson (H.), Our manufacturing era (California), II. 250.
- Royce (J.), Aim of poetry, XIV. 502.
- , Life-harmony, XV. 157.
- Shearer (L.), Something about the Bible, II. 32.
- Bill (E. R.), Shakespear's prose, XIV. 506.
- Silver (J. S.), Coming season (of 1869), I. 415.
- Snow (H.), Plurality of wives, VII. 557.
- Standard (C. W.), "House that Jack built" (humorous), X. 555.
- Stout (A. B.), Commerce of Asia and Oceania (in relation to California), VIII. 17.
- Strong (J. L.), Cotton experiments in California, VII. 326.
- Strong (J. L.), Labor in cotton culture, XIII. 18.
- Swift (J. T.), Family resemblances and differences, I. 55.
- Taylor (H. B.), Commercial corporations, XII. 496.
- Taylor (B. B.), Legislation on railroad tariffs, XIII. 554, 318.
- Stoft (P.), Folk-lore of Norway, IX. 419.
- Upton (M. G.), Darwinian eden, The, VII. 159.



Essays and Criticism

68. Upton (M. G.), *Earthquake theories*, I. 516.
- Upton (M. G.), *English as a universal language*, XI. 324.
- Upton (M. G.), *Fluctuations in defensive warfare*, VI. 533.
- Upton (M. G.), *Newspaper of the future*, The, X. 229.
- Upton (M. G.), *Plan of San Francisco*, II. 131.
- Upton (M. G.), *Scalping as a fine art, (modes of petty swindling)*, I. 134.
- Waite (C. G.), *Unequal distribution (of wealth), and remedies*, XV. 446.
- Walker (A.), *Commercial and monetary interests of California*, X. 558.
- Walker (D.), *Aurora borealis*, I. 531.
- Walker (D.), *Hull's arctic expedition*, VII. 201.  
— *Pavy's expedition to the North Pole*, VIII. 549.
- Watkins (J. F.), *Concerning popular assassinations*, IV. 174.
- Watkins (J. F.), *Incapables*, II. 524.
- Watkins (J. F.), *Some talk about drunkenness*, I. 146.
- Wilkinson (J. H.), *Our art possibilities*, II. 248.
- Williams (Albert, jr.), *Geological surveys*, XI. 261.

67  
Ethnology, great antiquity of a prehistoric village at Cherokee, Butte  
county, Cal., speculations as to probability of connection be-  
tween ancient American and Asiatic races, XV. 34-38.

Ethnology, modern; characteristics of the American,  
Englishman, Frenchman and German, I.  
371-378.

Ethnology of the inhabitants of Easter islands, queries re-  
garding the, II. 553-554.

Ethnology, relics of ancient inhabitants of Alaska, VIII. 26-28.

Ethnology, remains of former dwellers in Santa Barbara islands,  
XII. 522-526.

Ethnology see also Graves, Antiquities.

Eureka (New), its situation, and description of a cloud-  
burst at, XIV. 464-466.

Evelyn, (poem), VIII. 337.

Evening and morning in Colima (Mexico), An, V. 26-30.

Evening in a California garden, An, V. 469-474.

Evening rose, To a, (poem), VI. 340.

Evening with the Grand Mufti, An, VI. 363-366.

Ever present, (poem), VIII. 516.

Examinations, Chinese triennial, VIII. 259-265.

Excelsior, or Summit City, (see Meadow Lake)

Excessive government, VI. 433-437.

Execution of a murderer at Colima (Mexico), V. 29-30.

Execution of a woman in California, VIII. 460-461.

Exhumed (Story of Indian capture of children), VIII. 333-337.

Evile, (poem), III. 341.

70. Exorcism, charms, etc, Chinese, II. 168-169.

Expectation, (poem), III. 500.

Experience, A bit of Eastern, VI. 373-377.

Experience, human, I. 271.

Explorations in the Great Tuolumne cañon, XI. 139-147.

Facts about New Zealand, IX. 247-251.

Fairway (Robert), Disappearance of, (fiction), VII. 121-129.

Faith, (poem), III. 59.

Falconry in America, XIV. 356-; in Europe, 356-357; capture, treatment and education of hawks, mode of hunting with hawks, 357-359; American lanier falcon, heron-hunting, 359-; Shakespeare's knowledge of falcons, 360.

Falls of the Shoshone, The, V. 379-385.

Falstaff of Shakespeare, The, XIII. 352-356.

Familiar spirit, A, (fiction), I. 142-152.

Family resemblances and differences, I. 55-62; attitude of European nations during the war of the rebellion, 55-56; England's opposition to the North, 56; America's opinion of England changed by the war, 57; England's conduct similar to America's under analogous circumstances, 58; England the paradise of the rich man, 59; character of the aristocracy, of the other classes, 59-60; influence of journalism, 61;

Fancy, A, (poem), XI. 368.

Fancy, An inexplicable, (fiction), IX. 347-352.

Fan-tastics, (poem), VIII. 386.

Fantasy and first love, A myth of, (poem), III. 566.

Fantasy of roses, A, (fiction), xv. 75, 124, 269, 325.

Farallones islands, xv. 54-; description of South Farallon, the light house, 54-; animal life on the; birds, the tufted ducks or sea-parrots, 55; the California murre, and egg-gathering, 56; Middle and North Farallones, 57.

Farming and farm buildings in Minnesota, character of, v. 265-266.

Farming, co-operative recommended to poor laborers, vi. 125-146.

Farming in Los Angeles, Skilled, vii. 448-454; fertility, ownership and price of land, 448-; scarcity of wood and water, 449; wealth and productions of the county in 1867-1869, 450; co-operative buying of land and preparing farms, 450-451; the fruits of the county, vineyards and the costs and profits attending their cultivation, 451-452; costs, manner and profits of orange and lemon culture, 452-; description of Los Angeles and its orchards, 453-454.

Farming in Pajaro valley, v. 345-352; location, climate, soil, productions, 346-; price of land and labor, 347-350; farming on shares, 350; tables of expenses and profits of, 351.

Farmstay house, The, (fiction), v. 55-76.

Fashion in dress, xl. 99-101.

Fate, (poem), I. 479.

Fate of Hutchinson Memorial, (fiction), xiv. 532-541.

Fate of Mississippi, (poem), vi. 575-.

Father, Loeb's, (fiction), xiii. 463-468.

Fawn on Change, The, (poem), xii. 107.

Feast, native, at the Hawaiian islands, xi. 175-176.

Feelings, Mixed, (poem), xi. 233.

72. Feminine philanthropy, (fiction) V. 181-189.

Ferns and wild oats, (fiction), VIII. 238-245.

Fever, Panama, the causes of, I. 553-561.

### Fiction

Alden (W. L.), Story of the second mate, IV. 423-429.

Armstrong (J. Jr.), Disappearance of Robert Fairway, VII. 121.

Authwise (Eugene), Ultrava, II. 176, 468, 551; I. 71, 173, 266, 372, 468;  
XI. 9, 259, 369, 464.

Acery (B. P.), Trinity diamond, The, VI. ~~496~~ 525-533.

B. (H.), Chloe, V. 188-191.

Bacon (J. C.), Padre's ruse, The, X. 571.

Baker (Mrs. H. H.), Billy's wife, XIII. 402.

Baker (Mrs. H. H.), 'It might have been', XII. 334.

Baker (Helen H.), Poor Dolly Varden, XV. 38.

Baker (Mrs. H. H.), My adopted daughter, IV. 163.

Bauman (W.), Spirituistic drum, The, VIII. 61-64.

Bierce (A. C.), Haunted valley, VII. 58.

Booth, Newton), After dark, III. 132.

Bowman (J. F.), Abigail Ray's vision, VIII. 358-365, 436-442.

Bowman (J. F.), Glimmer's picture-dream, VII. 399.

Bowman (J. F.), Omens, The, VIII. 561.

Bowman (J. F.), Seth Dene's revelation, VIII. 175, 273.

Brisbin (J. S.), Bent twig and broken tree, XV. 219.

Brockton (S. L.), Lumley's pardner, XV. 65.

- Brooks (Christine G.), McLean Grier's fortune, XI. 224.
- Brooks (Noah), Diamond maker of Sacramento, I. 46-58.
- Brooks (N.), ~~Mr.~~ Gentleman from Reno, I. 379-384.
- Brooks (N.), Haunted valley, I. 254-263.
- Brooks (N.), Lost in the fog, I. 570-579.
- Brooks (N.), Man with a hole in his head, III. 30-37.
- Brooks (N.), Mr. Columbus Coriander's gorilla, II. 186-193.
- Brooks (N.), Our brother from California, II. 57-63.
- Burke (G.), Final grace, A (school life), VI. 469-476.
- Carpenter (E. W.), Dips, spurs and angles, I. 105.
- Carpenter (Mrs. M. W.), Old Janet, XIII. 132.
- Carpenter (Millie W.), Little Marie, XV. 400.
- Carpenter (Millie W.), Little troubadour, XV. 525.
- Cary (Alice), Why she never married Charley, III. 312-327.
- Chilton (Sarah), Hearts and hands, XV. 547.
- Clifford (Josephine), All things for the best, V. 111-122.
- Clifford (Josephine), Episode of "Fort Desolation", VI. 207-214.
- Clifford (Josephine), It occurred at Tucson, VIII. 517.
- Clifford (Josephine), Juanita, VIII. 350.
- Clifford (Josephine), Lady in camp, A, IV. 457-466.
- Clifford (Josephine), Pair of ears, A, VIII. 131-138.
- Clifford (Josephine), Phantom tragedy, A, VI. 126-134.

Fiction.

74. Clifford (Josephine), Romance of Lila Bend, IX. 447.
- Clifford (Josephine), Surprise, A, - with variations, IX. 72.
- Clifford (Josephine), Three jinks, The, (from the German) V.  
369-377.
- Gonant (Clara B.), Catching a butterfly, X. 315.
- Gonant (Clara B.), Grandmother's story, V. 475-479.
- Cooper (Sarah B.), Brave Mrs. Lyle, X. 51.
- Cooker (Sarah B.), Old Uncle Hampshire, IX. 430.
- Cooper (Sarah B.), Lanie, XI. 445.
- Cremory (J. G.), An Ex-pirate, II. 357-359.
- Cremory (J. G.) His Patagonian wife, VI. 67-76.
- Cremory (J. G.), Story of a survivor, II. 77-82.
- Crocker (C. H.), Mysterious lady of Misqually, VII. 375.
- Crome (Philip), What was it?, VIII. 498.

Fictions.

- Dawson (Emma F.), *Lead-head*, A, XIV. 428.
- Dawson (Emma F.), *Romance of a lodger*, XIV. 56.
- Deas (Mrs. H.), *Daring game*, A, XII. 68.
- Deas (Mrs. H.), *Trust and mistrust*, XIII. 233.
- Deegroot (H.), *Diving for gold in '49*, XIII. 273.
- Dolliver (Clara G.), *Phoebe, of Sandy Gulch*, XIV. 71.
- Doyen (J. T.), *A Leaf from a Chinese novel*, I. 95-98.
- Doyen (J. T.), *Sacrilege, The*, IX. 211.
- Doyen (J. T.), *Tale of Spanish pride*, IX. 101.
- Duffield (S. W.), *Todd and his double*, XV. 151.
- Doyen (J. T.), *Too late*, VIII. 252-259.
- Emery (G. F.), *Bristles*, I. 250.
- Emery (G. F.), *Centrepole Bill*, IV. 85-88.
- Emery (G. F.), *"Compassus"*, IV. 313-318.
- Evans (A. S.), *Manuel*, IX. 146.
- Evans (A. S.), *Winters nights ride in the Sierra*, A, IV. 512-516.
- Evans (A. S.), *Pioneers of Norway Flat*, XV. 580.
- Evans (Talcott), *Shakes*, VII. 221.
- Fairfield (Marion), *Romance of a trunk, The*, IV. 220-229.
- Farley (A. J.), *Rose's Bar*, VII. 437.
- Field (Mrs. H. H.), *Queer mistake*, A, XIV. 407.
- Fisher (W. M.), *Autobiography of a philosopher*, XIV. 85, 176, 276, 275, 474, 568; XV. 95, 194, 368.
- Fisher (W. M.), *John Dobert*, III. 560.



Fiction.

76. Fisher (W.M.), Laird Gawain, XIII, 264.
- Fisher (W.M.), Loe's father, XIII, 463.
- Flagg (Miss M.), Romance of a blackbird, VI, 320.
- Fletcher (Dudu), Playing with fire, XIV, 31, 130.
- Gally (J.W.), Big Jack Small, XIV, 446.
- Gally (J.W.), Frozen truths, The, XV, 320.
- Gally (J.W.), How Bill was mistaken, XIII, 357.
- Gally (J.W.), Shackle-foot Sam, XIII, 524.
- George (Henry), How Jack Breeze missed being a pasha, VI,  
164-177.
- Goodrich (F.E.), In the dark, XV, 164.
- Green (G.W.), Dawn (early life in Cal.), VII, 42-48.
- Harcourt (T.A.), John Wilde, XV, 363.
- Harcourt (T.A.), Legend of princess Cotton Flake, XII, 365.
- Harcourt (T.A.), Little women, A, XV, 181.
- Harte (F.B.), Brown of Calaveras, IV, 284-290.
- Harte (F.B.), Christmas gift that came to Rupert, The, VI,  
88-92.
- Harte (F.B.), Idyl of Red Gulch, The, III, 569-574.
- Harte (F.B.), Iliad of Sandy Bar, The, V, 479-485.
- Harte (F.B.), Luck of roaring camp, I, 188-189.
- Harte (F.B.), Niggles, II, 570-576.
- Harte (F.B.), Mr. Thompson's prodigal, V, 91-95.
- Harte (F.B.), Outcasts of Poker Flat, II, 41-47.
- Harte (F.B.), Tennessee's partner, III, 360-365.

Fiction.

- Hazelton (M. H.), Queen of spades, A, xv. 223.
- Hazelton (M. H.), Sent to Coventry, xv. 248.
- Hosmer (Margaret), Familiar spirit, A, I. 142.
- House (E. H.), Carmelian: a romance of a sleeping-car, XII. 501; XIII. 9.
- Howland (C.), Lost, IX. 508.
- Howland (C.), Number 119, XI. 117.
- Hubback (Mrs. C. A.), Stewardess' story, vii. 327.
- Humphrey (H.), Bonifield claim, xv. 558.
- Humphrey (H.), Mrs. La Rue's snails, XII. 266.
- Jacynth (J.), Tom and his wife, v. 504-511.
- Jessop (G. H.), History of an epitaph, XIII. 4444.
- Jessop (G. H.), Love and money, xv. 501.
- Jessop (G. H.), Tobacco and sugar, xiv. 204.
- Kecency (G. D.), Sage-brush alibi, A, xiv. 112.
- Kendall (W. A.), Inexplicable fancy, An, IX. 347.
- Kendall (W. A.), Strange face, A, IX. 11.
- Kendall (W. A.), Three, The, vii. 464.
- King (Henry), Cabin at Pharaoh's Ford, The, XIII. 507.
- Kinner (Miss E. A.), Fantasy of roses, xv. 75, 124, 229, 328.
- Kinner (Miss E. A.), Ocean's Christmas gift, The, XIV. 47.
- Kinner (Miss E. A.), That valentine, xv. 256.
- Kinner (Miss E. A.) Violets and violin strings, XIII. 468, 489.
- Kip (L.), Aunt Margery's mishaps, II. 508-518.
- Kip (L.), Cape Horn post office, XII. 424.

Fiction.

78. Koip (L.), Coyote cañon, IX. 27.

Koip (L.), From belfry to porch, VI. 399-409.

Koip (L.), Only an episode, I. 416.

Koip (L.), "— mas has come", IV. 72-83.

Koip (L.), Outside the lines, I. 297-309.

Koip (Leonard), Potts, the troubadour, V. 162-175.

Koip (L.), Three days of sanctuary, VII. 311-324.

Koip (L.), Treasure trove, IV. 502-511.

Koip (L.), Tule sketch, A, ~~from~~ VI. 40-48.

Koip (L.), An Unincorporated association, II. 264-272.

Knight (P. S.), Armstrong, XII. 563.

Kirby (Mrs. G. B.), My first visit to Brook Farm, V. 9-19.

Kirby (Georgia B.), Tale of the redwoods, XII. 212.

La Forge (Amalie), Cousin Geoffrey, X. 403.

La Forge (Amalie), Iron monk, The, XI. 310.

La Forge (Amalie), Little brown bird, The, X. 115.

La Forge (Amalie), My grandmother's legacy, VI. 59.

La Forge (Amalie), Our German cousin, XI. 440.

La Forge (Amalie), "411", XIII. 79.

Lathrop (Harwood), Old Bob, IV. 441-446.

Lathrop (Harwood), Pioneer of 1920, A, IV. 303-312.

Lawrence (Mary C.), Mountain posy, The, XI. 60.

McLeornick (J.), Story of one who was hanged, II. 518-524.

Fiction.

- Macomber (Mrs. W. W.), Gossip of Gold Hill, The, X. 207.
- Manning (J.), Bold Dick Donahue, III. 113.
- Manning (J.), Spectre of Nevada, VI. 437-445.
- Marshall (G. M.), Who was he? IV. 304.
- Melville (E.), Postillion, The, II. 125-130.
- Melville (Mrs. J.), Gallert, VI. 496-506.
- Melville (Mrs. J.), Madeleine, III. 178-184.
- Melville (Mrs. J.), Unwilling coelebs, An, VI. 97-103.
- Merrill (G. B.), Mr. Shed's courtship, v. 335-343.
- Miller (Joaquin), Among the ruins of Rome, xv. 457, 519.
- Miller (Joaquin), In a Californian eden, xiv. 549, xv. 79,  
194, 235, 355.
- Mott (Mary T.), Crosskey boys, The, xiv. 514, xv. 23.
- Mott (Mary T.), Richard Murray materializations, The, xiv. 220.
- Mulford (P.), Balty, VI. 268-271.
- Mulford (P.), Buster (nining swindles), X. 424.
- Mulford (P.), Candidate from Bull Flat, IV. 89-94.
- Mulford (P.), Grandmother Prentice, VII. 449.
- Mulford (P.), Jack Myers, xv. 380.
- Mulford (P.), Jo, vii. 405.
- Mulford (P.), Justifiable fiction, XI. 39.
- Mulford (P.), Pete, VI. 366-371.
- Mulford (P.), Prospector's story, II. 336-344.
- Mulford (P.), Soul of the corporation, The, III. 87-97.

## Fiction

80. Mulford (P.), *Stony Bar store, and its customers*, XII. 9.

Keall (Mrs. J.), *Ferns and wild oats*, VII. 238-245.

Keall (Mrs. J.), *Gentleman's case*, XI. 149, 242.

Keall (Mrs. J.), *It happened in fifty-six*, XII. 115.

Keall (Mrs. J.), *Patty Dree, schoolmarm*, VIII. 539.

Keall (Mrs. J.), *Placer*, VII. 317.

Keall (Mrs. J.), *Sanny*, IX. 255.

Keall (Mrs. James), *Spilled milk*, V. 427-438.

Keall (Mrs. J.), *Winning the race*, IX. 538.

O'Connell (D.), *Belle of Monterey, The*, XII. 116.

O'Connell (D.), *Moss-gatherer of Monterey*, XIII. 358.

O'Connell (D.), *Thrust in tierce, The*, 2. 66.

Palmer (Louise M.), *Legend of San Juan de los Lagos*,  
III. 509-516.

Palmer (Louise M.), *Lost treasure of Montezuma*, VII. 409-522.

Perival, *Buried alive in the sea*, II. 87-90.

Powers (L.), *Lost lead, The*, XI. 497.

Raymond (Mrs. R. H.), *Tale of the Nevada desert*, XIII. 113.

Rearden (T. A.), *The Unconsecrated painting*,  
The, II. 64-77.

Redman (R. A.), *After two hundred years*, XV. 362.

Robbins (Alice), *General outflanked*, I, VIII. 28-32.

Robbins (Alice), *John Rickson's trial*, IX. 114.

Robbins (J. J.), *How I got the pirates' treasure*, VII. 103.

Fiction

- Robbins (Mrs. J. J.), Jem Catherwood's vision, *IX*. 52-56.
- Robbins (Mrs. J. J.), Unexplained mystery, *An. VI*. 243-250.
- Rogers (R. C.), Little Edith Murray, *IX*. 235.
- Rogers (R. C.), What came of a moonlight ramble, *IX*. 44.
- Rosevelt (Hilda), Farnsley house, *The*, *V*. 65-76.
- Rosevelt (H.), Feminine philanthropy, *V*. 181-189.
- Rosevelt (Hilda), Mr. Burleigh's way, *IV*. 125-134.
- Rosevelt (H.), Mother Corley, *V*. 534-543.
- Rosevelt (H.), Zigzag pathway, *A. II*. 49-57.
- Russell (W. T.), Haunted rock at Santa Barbara, *The*, *XI*. 425.
- Severance (M. S.), Thorpe, cavalier, *XIV*. 208, 342.
- Shipley (G. T.), Dos reales, *I*. 81-87.
- Shipley (G. T.), Saint Saviour of the Bay (story of Bahia), *I*. 346-353.
- Shipley (G. T.), Some facts about her, *I*. 278-285.
- Simpson (S. L.), Fate of Hutchinson Memble, *XIV*. 532.
- Simpson (S. L.), Lost cabin, *The*, *IX*. 412.
- Smith (L. P.), Story of Oberman, *III*. 215-220.
- Staats (W. C. M.), Spectre bull of Salinas, *The*, *V*. 61-65.
- Stillman (H. S.), Affair of the villa A—, *III*. 230-236.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), St. Jo, *II*. 170-175.

Fiction

Stoddard (C. W.), Barbarian days. Revealing the fate of my cannibal, IV. 327-335. Sequel to "How I converted my cannibal".

Stoddard (C. W.), Hoarf and half. A Christmas chronicle, X. 56.

Stoddard (C. W.), Hearts of oak, VI. 352-362, 419-431, 507-518, VII. 61-68.

Stoddard (C. W.), How I converted my cannibal. Sequel to "A south-sea idyl", III. 455-460.

Stoddard (C. W.), Joe of Lehaina, V. 20-25.

Stoddard (C. W.), My south-sea show, IV. 557-563.

Stoddard (C. W.), South-sea idyl, III. 257-264.

Stoddard (C. W.), Within four walls, X. 452.

Taft (Peter), Sheik and his daughter, The, XI. 554.

Turner (W. M.), Daisy's mission, XI. 515.

Turner (W. M.), How we did it on Scott's Bar, XIV. 377.

Upton (M. C.), Man-fanciers, The, X. 527.

Fiction

Ver Mehr (J. L.), 'Don't tell Kate,' the nun of St. Agnes, III. 217.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Fool's errand, A, VI. 25-32.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Franz and Victorine. Episode of the Franco-German war. VI. 542-548.

Ver Mehr (Rev. J. L.), Frau Friedchen's dream, IV. 43-52.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), "Genacht, Vader", XI. 308.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Ghost of Rummelsburg, The, X. 16.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Gleichen legend, The, VII. 16, 110.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Gonda; or, the martyrs of Luandam, XIII. 452.

Ver Mehr (Rev. J. L.), In Xets, IV. 238-245.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Isabel; or, the fealties of Breda, XIV. 152.

Ver Mehr (Rev. J. L.), Minna's betrothal, III. 544-551.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Rack, The; or, justice in the eighteenth century, VIII.  
46.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Regulus of the Netherlands, The, XIV. 404.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Rose of Sirtema, The. Frisian legend, XI. 403.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Storming of Arnhem, VI. 306-311.

Ver Mehr (J. L.), Vow, The, II. 393-401.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), El Tesoro, VII. 560.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Miss Jorgensen, XIV. 497.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Mr. Ela's story, V. 556-564.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Old fool, An, X. 501, XI. 26.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), On the Mexican border, VI. 460-469.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Romance of Gophertown, IX. 332.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Sam Rice's romance, VIII. 372.



## Fiction

Victor (Mrs. F.F.), What they told me at Wilson's Bar, VIII. 465.

Vivian (F.J.), Platinum filling, The, III. 164.

Wallazz, (E.A.), Sabre of honor, The, V. 404-416.

White (Laura L.), Kirwin, VII. 505.

White (Laura L.), Lady Unger, IX. 334.

White (Laura L.), Spades, VIII. 183-190.

White (Laura L.), Timmes' strategy, IX. 86.

White (Laura L.), White as wool, XI. 125.

White (Laura L.), Would-be Benedict, A, VIII. 452.

White (Loyd), Judge's story, The, XI. 457.

White (Lovell), Margaret Hemming, X. 519.

Widney (J.P.), Cain, XIII. 50.

Widney (J.P.), Communist's baby, The, XII. 157.

Widney (J.P.), Mr. James Scmith, XIII. 315.

Widney (J.P.), Pepita, XII. 15.

Williams (S.), Au Kirwan's ghost, II. 53-56.

Fiction, Justifiable, XI. 39-42. (humorous)

Fidèle, (poem), II. 412.

Fifty-six, It happened in, (fiction), XII. 48-54.

Fig tree, wild, of Mexico, V. 529.

Figs of thistles, (poem), IV. 312.

Fijians, manner of conducting trade with the, II. 242;  
superiority of to other Polynesians, 243; anecdote of  
thircannibalism, 244; their pride, 245.

Fiji, Consulate amongst the, II. 325-335; number of whites among the (1858), 325; early cases brought to the consul for settlement, 326-327; polygamy among the whites, 328; drunkenness, 328; disputes about trade, 330; the "mercantile court," 331; land troubles, 331-; wives of sailors, 333; cession of Fiji in 1858 to the British Crown, 334; which is declined, 334; trade in the, 335; the physical appearance of the natives of, 335; production of the islands, 335. 85

Filling, platinum, The, (fiction), III. 164-174.

Final pause, A, (school life), VI. 469-476.

Financial panics of 1810, 1815, 1816, 1825, 1836, 1839, 1846 and 1857, XII. 147-156.

Fingals' Cave, description of, IV. 535.

Fire, Playing with, (fiction), XIV. 31, 130.

First, (poem), XIV. 289-.

First impressions of the East. (By a returned California)  
V. 352-361.

Fir-tree, Dream of the, (poem), III. 78.

Fish, artificial propagation of, XIV. 79-85.

Fish breeding and transportation (see Aquarium, The Cloud)  
 Trout, Salmon.

Fishery, Perils of the George's (cod-), VII. 56-60.

Five miles on a keel, (sea-adventure), XV. 516-518.

Flood-storms in the Sierras, XIV. 459-476.

Flor del Salvador, La, (poem), IV. 88.

Flower, On a pressed, (poem), I. 160.

56. Flowers (see also Fruits,

Fluctuations in defensive warfare, VI. 533-541.

Flumes (for water), mode of making, and cost of, V.  
215-216.

Fog, Lost in the, I. 570-579.

(see also Climate, Meteorology)

Folk-love of Norway, IX. 419-; origin of the, 419-; a fette, Forest  
Trolls; Elves, Herakons, Nökker, Thor, 420; the myths are  
legends of real history; change of race, 421; Thuseer, dwarfs and  
the Lapps, the accord between the, and the mythology; supersti-  
tions not banished by Christianity, the "underground people"  
and changelings, 422-423; the "underground people" and their  
haunts and works in Norway, Iceland, Feroe islands,  
Sweden, Denmark, Germany, 424-425; the faeries of England;  
Elves of Ireland, Scotland, ~~the~~ Isle of Man, Orkney  
islands, Finland, Greenland, 426-427; forest maids of Russia,  
Serbia, sprites of Switzerland, gobelins of France, & Nereids  
of Greece, 428.

Fonté, his story regarding the "Strait of Anian"  
III. 476-477.

Food and cookery in California (humorous), II. 556-562.

Food and meals of the Emperor of China, XIII. 208-.

Food and mode of eating on French and American ships,  
V. 104; food and fruit in Tahiti, 110-111

Food animals, invertebrate, of the Pacific coast, XIV. 575

Food, cookery of, in Honolulu, I. 565.

Food of the Hawaiians, II. 436-437; 'poi', 436.

Food of the water-lifters in the Mexican mine of Serrano,  
IV. 431.

Food (see also Restaurant,

Fool, An old, (fiction), X. 501-513, XI. 26-29.

Fool's errand, A, (fiction), VI. 25-32.

Foot-notes of history (Lady Hamilton's intrigues with Admiral Nelson), VI. 346-351.

Footprints of early California discoverers, I. 256-263.

Foot-prints of Solomon, Chindras gold mines, Malacca, XI. 52-59.

Foreshadowings, (poem), X. 314.

Forests, their disappearance in the Eastern States, VI. 234; and in Canada, *et*, 224-225; exports of lumber from San Francisco 225; area of forest land in California and the States of the west coast, 226; their time to last according to present rate of consumption, 226 - ; consumption for rail-road use, 227; pain-producing growth of, 228; preservation of, in Europe, 229. (See also, Timber, Trees)

Forests, their hygienic effects, xv. 118-123.

Forster's life of Charles Dickens, VIII. 443-451. (Criticism).  
X. 385, XI. 432.

Fort-Desolation, Episode of, (fiction), VII. 207-214.

Fort Fisher, ~~The~~ Failure at, (1864) IV. 459-496.

Fort Fisher, ~~The~~ Victory at, (1865), IX. 323 - ; disembarking of troops, 324-325; the bombardment, 327; the infantry assault, 328 - 330; the end of the fight, 332.

Fort Garland, situation of, v. 520; old frontiersmen at, 521; Pfeiffer and his exploits, 521-522; Kit Carson and the campaign against the Navajos, 523; Carson's his manners appearance, an incident showing his influence with the Indians, his death, 523-526; Tobin and his killing of Espinosa, 526.

For three weeks, (travel overland), III. 551-559.

Fortune in the daisy, The, (poem), III. 446.

Fortune, M Dean Grier's, (fiction), XI. 214-225.

88. Fortune-telling, Chinese, I. 456-457; III. 161-162

Fortune-telling (see also Lenormand,

Fossils of the White Pine district, III. 213.

Four hundred and eleven, ("411"), (fiction), XIII. 79-83.

Fox island, indian legend of, VIII. 302-304.

France, its landscape beauty, I. 15; railroad  
travel, 19; Marseilles, 21. <sup>See also French.</sup> Napoleon, Malmaison

Franchises, should be allowed to foreigners on a basis of  
intelligence or education, II. 283.

Francis II. (of Austria), his appearance, VI. 426; his daughter the wife of  
Napoleon, 429-

Franklin (Sir John), Hall's explorations regarding the  
fate of, III. 482-485.

Franz and Victorine. Episode of the Franco-German war,  
(fiction), VI. 542-545.

Frau Brüdchen's dream, (fiction), IV. 43-52.

Frazer river mining excitement, II. 414-416.  
III. 524-526.

Fredericksberg, description of a portion of the  
Union Army while under fire at, III. 432-441.

"French humorists", Walter Besant's, XIV. 77-100.

French in Mexico, I. 227-234 (see Mexico).

French restaurants in San Francisco, I. 467-471.

Frenchman, The, characteristics of, I. 377.

Fretum Anian, The search for, III. 366-378 (see  
North-west passage)

Priar Pedro's ride, (poem), II. 375-378.

Friend, The last, (poem), VII. 154.

Friendship does not absorb personality, I. 272.

Friendships of men and women, XIX. 278-283.

Frobisher (Sir Martin), his three voyages in search of gold and the north-west passage, IX. 440-447.

Frogs, shower of, in Arizona in 1864, VII. 37.

From year to year, (poem), VII. 385.

La Frontera, (province of Lower Cal.), its area, topography and mineral wealth, II. 157; gold mines of San Rafael valley, copper deposits of San Antonio, 157-158; founding of, and names of the missions of, 158 - their present ruin, 159; towns of Santo Tomas, San Rafael, San Telmo, San Felipe de Jesus, 160; politics and law, 160-161; future of Frontera, 161.

Frontier life, Western, IV. 520-525.

Frontier post and country, A, (Fort Garland, Colorado), V. 520-526.

Frozen truth, The, (fiction), XI. 320-328.

Fruits and flowers, Historical, IV. 366-371: the rose of England, 366; <sup>366</sup>the lily of France, 366-; the giglis of Florence, 367; the broom and daisy of Anjou, 367; the thistle of Scotland, 367. the violet of Napoleon, 369-; strawberries of Richard III., 371; the peach of Gabrielle d'Estrees, 371.

Fruits, tropical, of California, I. 263-268; climate of California, 263-264; orange culture, 264-265; lemons and limes, 267; olives, 267; figs, cacti and grapes, 268.

Fuego, Tierra del, its appearance and forests, VII. <sup>76</sup>description of the Fuegians, 77. (See also Cape Horn)

Fulfillment (poem), II. 468.

90. Fuller, Old, xiv. 557-559.

Funeral ceremony in the Aleutian islands, V. 440-441.

Funeral in Rome, III. 146.

Funerals, Chinese; treatment of the dead and the dying, III. 22; the "three souls and seven spirits", 23; their disposition after death, 23; provision of coffins prior to death, 23; food placed by the dead, 24; mourning women, 24; "money for buying the road", 25; duration and renewed days of mourning, 25-; worship of ancestors and the dead, 26-28; want of ancestral temples in California, how supplied, 28; worship of vagrant, of orphan and pauper spirits, 28.

Furnace, hot air, for heating rooms, Chinese, XIII. 112.

Fur seals, III. 393-399 (see Seals, Sea-Lions, Sea-  
elephants, Sea-otters, &c.)

Further language from Truthful James (poem), VI. 104.

Gally (A.M.), notes from his "private" letter, xv. 391.

Game, A daring, (fiction), IX. 68-75.

Garden at Gedo, Tycoon's, xiv. 93.

Garden, An Evening in a California, V. 469-474.

Garden, & Japanese, and miniature park, VI. 17-18.

Garden on the hill, The, XI. 364-370 (floriculture and gardening).

Gale, At the, (poem), xv. 456.

Gate, The, (poem), X. 42.

Girotto, La, (poem), xv. 260.

Gowain, Laird, (fiction), XIII. 264-267.

Gallert, (fiction), VI. 496-506.

"Leuecht, Vader", (fiction), II. 388-386.

General outflashed, et (fiction), III. 28-32.

Genere and blitter, X. 415-417.

Gentleman from Reno, The, I. 379-384.

Gentleman's game, (fiction), II. 109, 242.

Giffrey, Cousin, (fiction), X. 403-408.

Geological and astronomical problems, Solution of, (by theory of reversal of the earth's rotary motion), II. 526-530.

Geological description of the coast of northern California, I. 525.

Geological notes from Oregon, III. 355-360; (see Oregon)

Geological survey, California State, III. 79-87, not appreciated in Cal., its object, 80; topography and physical geography, 81-82; its geological work, 82-83; the botany of California, 84; appropriations, publications and maps, 85, 87.

Geological survey of California, hindrances to its completion, III. 86;

geological survey of Massachusetts, III. 573-574.

Geological surveys, III. 261-; their scope, 261-; mode of making, 262-; in Europe, 263-; cost of, in various States of the Union, 264-.

Geologist's winter walk, A, X. 355-358 (in Sequya cañon).

Geology and palaeontology of Oregon, II. 393-398; fossil trees, 394; fossil rhinoceros and other animals, 395; volcanic ashes and cinders, 396; panoramic view of the life-record, 397; destruction of fauna, 397-398.

Geology of Oregon (see also Willamette Sound, Oregon)

Geology (see also Earthquakes, Glaciers, Sierra Nevada)

Georgia's fishery, Perils of the, III. 56-60.



- Georgetown (Colorado), and surrounding country, V. 515-516.
- German cousin, Oer, (fiction), XI. 440-445.
- German grammars and their comparative value, XIII. 487.
- Geysers (see Springs, Volcanic springs)
- Ghost, See Huirwan's, II. 83-86. (fiction)
- Ghost of Rummelsburg, The, I. 16-25. (fiction).
- Ghosts (see also mystery)
- Gila Bend, A romance of, (fiction), IX. 447-454.
- Gila river and valley, VI. 83, 85-87.
- Gibman (Daniel C.), loss to California by his departure to Baltimore, XIV. 382-.
- Gilroy hot springs, IX. 168.
- Gipsies of Jutland, V. 125.
- Glacial action in the Sierra Nevada near the Summit, XII. 150, and in Bear valley, 180.
- Glaciers of California, Living, IX. 547-; discovery by Muir of one in the mountains of the Merced group, 547-; The Mt. Lyell and Mt. McClure glaciers, 548.
- Glaciers of Mount Shasta, IX. 472-475.
- Glaciers, their action in mountain sculpture, XI. 142, 145.
- Glaciers (see also Terraces, Sierra, Shasta, Rainier)
- Glare, Sound and, (poem), VI. 574.
- Gleichen legend, (fiction), VIII. 16, 110.
- Glimmer's picture-dream (fiction), VII. 399-405.
- Glimpse at a Central American republic, XIV. 159, 205. (see Guatemala)

Glimpse of the court of China, (1773), III. 185, 201.

Glimpse of three crowned heads, A, (Francis II., Alexander I., Frederick William III.) VI. 446-452.

Glove, little, The, (poem), III. 91.

Gods of America, (see Mythology), XV. 87-95.

Gold, and gold-mining, IV. 496-502; the origin of quartz and 496; alchemistic formula for making, 496-497; amounts of, obtained from South America, Mexico, Ural mountains and Hungary, 497; quartz mines in California, and the production of gold, 497-498; statistics regarding, in Australia, 498-500; cost of working quartz ores in Australia etc., 499-; crystals of gold, how formed, 500; noted nuggets found in Australia, 500; in Britain, 500; in British Columbia, Nova Scotia, New Zealand, Africa and Asia, 500-501.

Gold Belt, Gravel ranges of the, (California), II. 393-; the beds of "dead" rivers, 393-; the Blue Gravel range, 394-; the fluvial origin of these ranges, 394-396; length, course, of the Sierra county ranges, origin of the lava which once submerged the country, 396-; the Table Mountain range, and others in the southern counties, 397; present rivers are natural sluices, 398; neglect of placer mines, and the cause, 399; purchase of deserted claims, 399-400; improvements, in placer mining, 400-; fine gold and its loss, 401-403.

Gold Bluff mining excitement, II. 414.

Gold Bluffs, early mode of working the auriferous sands at, II. 534; geological character of beach at, 535; discovery of gold at, 536-537.

Gold, Coarse, (ethical and moral reflections), VI. 569.

Gold coast of California and Oregon, II. 534-537; auriferous sands on the, and primitive method of working, II. 534; ancient deposits of iron sand, 534; <sup>sp. of</sup> character of the coast at Trinidad and Gold Bluffs, 535; discovery of gold at Gold Bluffs, 536-537.

Gold, deposits of, in Borneo, X. 431-.

94. Gold-digger's dream, *The*, (poem), XIV. 576-577.

Gold-digging in Australia, II. 264-270 (see Australia).

Gold, Living for, in '49, (fiction), XIII. 273-280.

Gold Wiki, *The gossip of*, (fiction), X. 209-214.

Gold-hunting on Queen Charlotte's island (1852), XIV. 167-175.

Gold mines and copper deposits, in Lower California, II. 157-158.

Gold mines of Ghindras, Malacca, XI. 57-59.

Gold-mines Russian, in Siberia and Ural, xv. 71-; their yield from 1620 to 1850, 71; history of their discovery, 71-; primitive modes of working ores, 72; experiments by Anossov as to best modes of working, 72-73; Russian concentration, 74.

Gold-sands of the Pacific, *The*, X. 393-; discovery of, at Gold Bluff, 393; Veach, Allen and Greenbaum's experiments, 394; extent of, 394-395; Taylor's diving-bell plan, 395; how the deposits are made, and origin of the gold, 396-; mine at Whiskey Run, 397; an ancient ocean beach, 398; deposit at Gold Bluff how formed, 399; description of the chlorination process, 400; value of the magnetic black sand, and manufacture of steel, 400-402.

Golden city, v. 514. (Colorado)

Golden Pleece, *Seeking the*, (early experiences in California), XI. 226, 297, 417, 539; XII. 40, 156, 250. (and on the way to)  
(see also Colchik)

Golden Gate, Beacons at the, (Farallones islands), xv. 54-57.

Golden Gate park, (poem), XII. 572

Golden Horn, *With the Sisters at the*, (Sisters of Charity and their labors), VII. 9-21.

Gonela; or, the martyrs of Laerdam, (fiction), XII. 452-462.

Good news, (poem), IX. 423-.

Goodnight, (poem), IV. 549.

Goose Lake and valley, (see also Pit river,

Gopher-town, Romance of, (fiction), IX. 332-340.

Gorgias in California, (satire on politics), I. 534-540.

Gorilla, Mr. Columbus Coriander's, (fiction), II. 186-193.

Gossip of Gold Hill, The, (fiction), I. 209-214.

Government, economy of, not helped by issue of currency  
XIV. 528-531.

Government, Excessive, VII. 433-437; economy in administration of,  
desired rather than self-, 434-; taxation, producers and  
non-producers, 434-435; increase of expenses of government,  
435-; republican form of, weak, 436; its safeguards are  
education and a free press, 437.

Government surveys, IX. 216-225.

Government (see also Elections, Politics, Law, Franchise,  
Education,

Grandmother Prentice, (fiction), II. 409-452.

Grandmother's legacy, My, (fiction), VI. 59-65.

Grandmother's story, (fiction), V. 475-479.

Grasshoppers in Salt-Lake City in 1848, V. 273-274.

Gravel ranges of the gold-belt, The, (California), XI. 393-403.

Graves, ancient, of California, XIII. 297-; similarity between the  
højkenisvoddings of Denmark and Pacific coast, and kinds  
of shells found therein, 297; shell mounds of temporary camps,  
297-; Point Sal mound, 298; old settlement of Kocumali,  
construction of graves, hauling of stone slabs, position of skele-  
tons, ornaments, charcoal, 299-300; ancient village of Malekhe,  
300; cooking pots, stone mortars, cups, pipes, etc, 301-302.

Graveyard and funeral ceremony of Oregon Indians,  
II. 431.

94. Gold-digger's dream, *The*, (poem), XIV. 576-577.

Gold-digging in Australia, III. 264-270 (see Australia).

Gold, Living for, in '49, (fiction), XIII. 273-280.

Gold Bill, *The* gossip of, (fiction), X. 209-214.

Gold-hunting on Queen Charlotte's island (1852), XIV. 167-175.

Gold mines and copper deposits, in Lower California, XI. 157-158.

Gold mines of Chindras, Malacca, XI. 57-59.

Gold-mines, Russian, in Siberia and Ural, XV. 71-; their yield from 1620 to 1850, 71; history of their discovery, 71-; primitive modes of working ores, 72; experiments by Anossov as to best modes of working, 72-73; Russian conservatism, 74.

Gold-sands of the Pacific, *The*, X. 393-; discovery of, at Gold Bluff, 393; Veach, Allen and Greenbaum's experiments, 394; extent of, 394-395; Taylor's diving-bell plan, 395; how the deposits are made, and origin of the gold, 396-; mine at Whiskey Run, 397; an ancient ocean beach, 398; deposit at Gold Bluff how formed, 399; description of the chlorination process, 400; value of the magnetic black sand, and manufacture of steel 400-402.

Golden city, V. 514. (Colorado)

Golden Pleece, *Seeking the*, (early experiences in <sup>(under the way to)</sup> California), XI. 226, 297, 417, 539; XII. 40, 156, 250.  
(see also Colchid)

Golden Gate, Beacons at the, (Farallones islands), XV. 50-57.

Golden Gate park, (poem), XII. 572

Golden Horn, *With the Sisters at the*, (Sisters of Charity and their labors), VII. 9-21.

Gonda; or, the martyrs of Laadidam, (fiction), XII. 452-462.

Good news, (poem), IX. 428-.

Goodnight, (poem), IV. 549.

Goose lake and valley, (see also Pit river,

Gopher town, Romance of, (fiction), IX. 332-340.

Gorgias in California, (satire on politics), I. 534-540.

Gorilla, Mr. Columbus Coriander's, (fiction), II. 186-193.

Grass of Gold Hill, The, (fiction), I. 209-214.

Government, economy of, not helped by issue of currency  
XIV. 528-531.

Government, Excessive, VI. 433-437; economy in administration of,  
desired rather than self-, 434-; taxation, producers and  
non-producers, 434-435; increase of expenses of government,  
435-; republican form of, weak, 436; its safeguards are  
education and a free press, 437.

Government surveys, IX. 216-225.

Government (see also Elections, Politics, Law, Franchise,  
Education,

Grandmother. Pruitce, (fiction), III. 449-452.

Grandmother's legacy, My, (fiction), XI. 59-63.

Grandmother's story, (fiction), V. 475-479.

Grasshoppers in Salt-Lake City in 1848, V. 273-274.

Gravel ranges of the gold-belt, The, (California), XI. 393-403.

Graves, ancient, of California, XIII. 297-; similarity between the  
hjøkkensuddings of Denmark and Pacific coast, and kinds  
of shells found therein, 297; shell mounds of temporary camp,  
297-; Point Sal mound, 298; old settlement of Heemali,  
construction of graves, haunting of stone slabs, position of skele-  
tons, ornaments, charcoal, 299-300; ancient village of Halekhe,  
300; cooking pots, stone mortars, cups, pipes, etc, 301-302.

Graveyard and funeral ceremony of Oregon Indians,  
II. 431.

96. Grave-yard literature, VI. 134-140.

Graveyard of Muckross Abbey (Ireland), and description of a funeral therein, V. 316-317.

Graveyard (see also Burial ground, Cemetery,

Gray's Peak - to it and up it, V. 512-519; Denver, Golden, Idaho city, Georgetown, 513-515; Brownsville mining companies, 516; Hoels and McCallan mountains, and the Steven's mine, 517; view from the summit, 519

Grayson (Andrew J., the ornithologist), his birth and education, IV. 169-; his ill-luck in business, 170; his journey to California, 170; his sketches of birds take first premiums at the State Fair, 171; his expeditions to Tehuantepec, Mexico, and the coast islands, 172-173.

Grayson (A. J.), publication of his ornithological works, XII. 189.

Greece and Rome, Fustel de Coulanges' work on, XIII. 575-578.

Greek church in Alaska, service, festivals, calendar, & wedding ceremonies of, II. 181-182.

Grealey (Horace), his character as a journalist, X. 229-

"Griffiths Gaunt", its historical basis, XI. 344-351.

Grizzly, (poem), XI. 270.

Grizzly papers, VI. 92, 181, 279, 378, 568,

Guadalupe, island of, water-fowl on the, III. 39; hunting elephant seal on, 39-

Guadalupe, view of the island of, XII. 345-

Maymas, and vicinity, description of, VII. 217-218.

Guanajuato (Mexico), In and under, IV. 420-435; ancient mine of San José de Valenciana, 430; the Castillo del Grenaditas, 430-; the Church in, subservient to the civil power, 431; scenes and modes of mining in the Serrano mine, 431-435; wages and food of miners, 432.

Guatemala, republic of, its history, XIV. 159-; Central American states form a republic, (1824), conflicts between parties and states, confederacy dissolved (1841), 159-160; career, character of Rafael Carrera, dictator of Guatemala, 160-161; Vicente Cerna, his presidency, insurrections of Serapis Cruz and Granados, his flight to Honduras, 161-167.

Granados, the Liberal, his capture of Guatemala, his cabinet, 215; reforms, forced loan, insurrection of Santa Rosa Indians, expulsion of Jesuits and religious orders, 216-217; present relations of the Conservative and Liberal parties, 218.

Guatemala, San José de, description of iron wharf at, IV. 252; custom-house, and ox-carts, 253; vegetation, 253; the volcanoes Antigua, Agua and Frio, 253-; ruined town of Antigua-Guatemala, 254; Amatitlan and cochineal cultivation, 254-; population of, and description of the city of, 255; amusements and government and revenues of, 255-256; lake Atitlan, 256; the Indian population, their industries, government, religion and musical instruments, the marimba, 256-; sugar and coffee plantations, and character of the peon, 257.

Guizot, revival of study of history due to, XIII. 411; his own study, his lectures, his history not impartial, unprejudiced, 411-413; instances of his biased views, 413-415; his false impression or view of the middle ages civilization, 415; his remembrance lasting, 416.

Guns, <sup>and</sup> shot, best, for sporting, XIII. 582-583.

Haciendas, At the, (poem), V. 231.

Hacienda, Peep at an, VII. 514-521; what is a, and a rancho, 515; description of the hacienda of Los Alamos, and customs, 517-; the peon, his character and wages, 518; description of a siesta, 519.

Half and half, A Christmas Chronicle, (fiction), X. 86-91.

Halleck (General), Recollections of, IX. 9-17; disputes as to the first Governorship of California, 10-11; early difficulties of the government, 11-12; the Provisional Territorial Government, 13; Gov. Riley's proclamation for a general Convention, 14; Halleck and the Mexican laws, 15; the Constitutional Convention and Halleck's services therein, 16-.



98. Hall's (Capt. C. F.), arctic expedition, VII. 201-208; his abilities and deficiencies, 202; scientific character of his several officers and assistants, 203-205; latitudes gained by previous expeditions, 205; his choice of route censured, and his estimation of Esquimaux dogs, 206-207; his pontoon boats unsuited to the work proposed, 207; lateness of date of starting, 207-  
 (see also Franklin, Pavy, Arctic.)
- Hamilton (Lady, wife of Sir William), history of her intrigue with Admiral Nelson, VI. 346-351.
- Hannumam, (Turkish bathing-house in San Francisco), description of the, XV. 105-107.
- Hampshire, Old Uncle, (fiction), IX. 430-440.
- Hands, Hearts and, (fiction), XV. 547-554.
- Changed, Story of one who was, (fiction), II. 515-524.
- Cause, Gentleman, (fiction), XI. 149, 242.
- Carte, (F. Bret), criticism on his works, XV. 539-541.
- Carte (F. Bret), his tales translated into Swedish, XII. 375.
- Harvard club, notice of the organization of the, XII. 93; "After-dinner lines" at the, 147.
- Carocet, (poem), XI. 132.
- Hastings (Warren), his impeachment, and speeches of Burke and Sheridan, XIII. 422-424.
- Haunted rock at Santa Barbara, The, (fiction), XI. 425-434.
- Haunted valley, The, I. 254-263. (fiction)
- Haunted valley, The, (fiction), VII. 88-95.
- Hauser, Hooper, who murdered? XIII. 425-429.
- Hawaii; beauty of Hilo bay, III. 85-; moonlight night in, 86-87; lava sea, 88; description of the crater of Mauna Loa, 89-92.

Hawaiian civilization, I. 69-81; character of and 99.  
customs of former inhabitants, 69-72; The chief,  
his burial ceremonies, 70-71; religion and sacrifices,  
71-72; discovery of the islands by Capt. Cook,  
73; advent of foreigners and missionaries,  
73-75; present character of natives - marriage,  
education, government, literature, religion, 75-  
77; population and mortality, 75-79; commercial  
reciprocity desirable, 77-81.

Hawaiian feast, II. 434-437. improvement morally of the  
Hawaiians, 434-; native toilets, 435; kissing, 436;  
dancing girls, 436, the feast proper, and the edibles, 436-  
437.

Hawaiian fun-beans, IX. 314-; language of gestures, 314-315; the  
army and navy, fire-department, 315-; nick-names, mode  
of carrying burdens, prices charged for services, 316-317; love  
of holidays, finery, 318; conical scales in church, 318-320; ex-  
ample of the wit of stupidity, 320; efforts to use English, 320-;  
examples of repartee and humor, 321-322.

(Hawaiian) islands, Among the, IV. 214-219; difference in  
the ocean to the windward and leeward, 217; women  
of the, swimming, 217; dexterity of women on horse-  
back, 217; woman's former social position in the, 218;  
description of the village Lahaina, 219.

Hawaiian Islands, dancing in the, VI. 157-154.

Hawaiian islands, description of a native feast, II. 175-176; trans-  
lation of the "Poli-anu", a native ballad, 179.

Hawaiian islands. Lepers of Molokai, II. 69-97.

Hawaiian islands (see also Honolulu. Co. & Co.)

Hawkins' Bar, early mining life on, III. 301-302.

Hawks (see also Falconry)

100. Hawthorne, *The supernatural in*, II. 138-143; never introduced directly, 139; his characters, 139; his themes are essentially religious, 140; his style vague and mysterious, 141; his earlier romances portray New England life, 142; his powers unique and original, 143.

Hawthorne's haunts, *A day in*, IV. 516-520.

Head-waters of the Sacraments, XII. 272-279.

Hearts and hands, (fiction), XV. 547-554.

Hearts-ease, *The mountain*, (poem) III. 478.

Hearts of oak, (fiction), VI. 352, 419, 507, VII. 61.

(Heathen Chinee), *Plain language from truthful James*, (poem), V. 287-288.

Heathen temples, *Our*, I. 453-461 (see Chinese temples).

Hebrews, their non-admittance to seats in the House of Lords (Eng.), VI. 117-118.

Helena (Montana), II. 381-383.

Heliopolis, *Temple of*, XIV. 438-444.

Hemming, Margaret, (fiction), I. 519-526.

Her letter, (poem) III. 567.

"Here", (poem), VII. 385.

Herman, *Story of*, (fiction), III. 215-220.

Heroes of the Pacific, *An early*, (see Douglas, (David))

House-Cassel, the character and description of the several Prince Electors of, *Wilhelmshöhe and the Löwenburg*, 449-455.

Hetch-Hetchy valley, the lower Tuolumne Yosemite, XI. 42-; its discovery, location, 42-; view of, grandeur of Tuolumne mountains, 44; resemblance of, to Yosemite valley, 45-; the rock Ho-la-na, 45; marvellous and surpassing beauty of the water-fall Tu-ee-u-lá-la; 46-; the Hetch-Hetchy fall, 47; the cascades on the upper Tuolumne, 48; trees and vegetation of the valley, 49.

Hill, ~~The~~ Garden on the, (floreiculture and gardening), XII. 364-370.

Hill, Over the, (poem), XII. 222-224.

Hillhouse (James), his intimacy with Timothy Pickens, VI. 313-.

Hill's base, At the, (poem), VIII. 60.

His answer to "Her letter". Reported by Truthful James, (poem)  
V. 576-.

Historical fruits, and flowers, IV. 366-371.

Historical marrow-bones, Pickens, VI. 271-279.

## History

Ames (Gen. John), Dutch Gap canal, IV. 36-38.

Ames (Gen. John), Failure at Fort Fisher, VI. 489-496.

Ames (J. H.), Leaving Texas (in 1860), XII. 130.

Ames (Gen. J. H.), Second Bull Run, VIII. 399.

Ames (Gen. J.), Under fire (at Fredericksburg), III. 432-441.

Ames (J. H.), Victory at Fort Fisher, The, IX. 323.

Ames (P. H.), Rescuing a Central American president, (1864), XII. 434.

Archbald (J.), Why "California"? II. 437.

Barney (B. A.), Building of the iron road, II. 469.

Barter (G. H.), War department and the Union army, (1864), XII. 60.

History (continued)

- 102; Bartlett (W. C.), Literature and art in California. Quarter-centennial review, xv. 533.
- Bloodgood (C. D.), Eight months at Sitka, I. 175.
- Bowley (F. S.), Battle of the mine (Petersburg, Va.), IV. 319-327.
- Bowley (F. S.), Dark night on picket (1864), V. 31-37.
- Bowman (A.), City 180,000 years old, I, xv. 34.
- Brooks (A.), Chapter of condensed history (Japan), IX. 105.
- Brooks (A.), Old lamps for new? (politics and international relations of China) III. 559-566.
- Brooks (C. S.), Our relations with Mexico (1873), XI. 63.
- Brown (T. M.), Kearse and the Alabama, The, XIV. 105
- Browne (J. R.), Quarter of a century (California history), xv. 243.
- Buffett (E. P.), Afternoon at the Beecher trial, xv. 158.
- Chase (A. W.), Story of Battle Rock, (Oregon), XII. 179.
- Chase (Rev. D.), Western agricultural improvements, IV. 107.
- Clarke (S. A.), Oregon twenty-five years ago, I. 409.
- Clifford (Josephine), Glimpse of three crowned heads (Russia, Austria and Prussia), VII. 446-452.
- Connelly (Celia L.), Dead alive, The; or, "Griffith's Count," XI. 344. (The  
factual basis of the story).
- Cornwall (W. A.), Maximilian and the American Legion, VII. 445.
- Cornwall (W. A.), Story of a Spanish exile, VIII. 135-145. (Cuban  
insurrection).
- Cremoney (J. G.), Duelling in the West Indies, I. 496.
- Cremoney (J. G.), How and why we took Santa Cruz, (Mexico), VI. 335-  
340.

History (continued)

113.

- Crosby (G. R.), San Juan difficulty, II. 201.
- Davis (Horace), Japanese wrecks in American waters, IX. 353.
- Deady (M. P.), Portland-on-Hallamett, I. 34.
- Degroot (H.), Donner party, The, V. 38-43.
- Degroot (H.), Mining on the Pacific coast: its dark phases,  
VII. 151.
- Degroot (H.), Six months in '49, XIV. 316.
- Dodge (N. S.), Confession of crime - its value (a supposed  
murder case in Vermont, in 1819.) V. 251-256.
- Dodge (N. S.), Story of a dual mansion (Apsley House), VI. 255-260.
- Dodge (N. S.), Pichborne dole, The, IX. 38.
- Doyen (G. J.), New Nan-kin, I. 170.
- Elliot (Maj. G. H.), Presidios of San Francisco, IV. 336-344.
- Evans (Talcott), British Columbia, IV. 258-264.
- Evans (T.), Centennial gleanings, XV. 464.
- Evans (Talcott), Gold and gold-mining, IV. 496-502.
- Fisher (Mrs. L. P.), Overland in the sixteenth century (journey by  
Alvar Nuñez), I. 514.
- Gilman (D. C.), Japanese indemnity fund, I. 184.
- Grayson (A. J.), Scuttle and legend of the islands of Tres  
Marías), V. 255-261.
- Gwyther (G.), Three Pueblo spies; a reminiscence of the late civil  
war, III. 337.
- Hearzby (A.), Wine-making in California, VII. 489, VIII. 34,  
105, 293.
- Hearcourt (T. A.), Gods of America, XV. 87.

History (continued)

104. Harcourt (T. A.), Indigenous civilizations of America, XIV. 468.

Harrison (W. G.), New Zealand, XI. 519; XII. 55, 143.

Harte (F. B.), Pacific ocean lines and privileges, IV. 372-378.

Hayes (John), Australia, IV. 118-124.

Hittell (J. S.), Mining excitements of California, II. 413.

Hittell (J. S.), Parisian parlors from 1620 to 1790, XV. 453.

Hittell (J. S.), Story of an unfortunate city, (Holamath),  
I. 140.

Hittell (J. S.), (Woman), What trouble she has made, XV. 261.

Hooper (Col. J. H.), Twelve days "Absence without leave", (an  
escape from Libby prison, 1864), V. 201-213.

Hooper (Lucy B.), Historical fruits and flowers, IV. 366-371.

Hosmer (Judge), Origin of our antiquities, IX. 530.

Hoyacinto (H.), Arizona legend, IV. 278.

Jenkins (H. D.), Early literature of tobacco, III. 441-445.

Jenkins (H. D.), Work of relief in Chicago, VII. 570.

Kelly (H. J.), Legend of Siberia, II. 36.

Kingsley (Charles), Our Norse forefathers, XIII. 88.

Koep (W. S.), Cape Horn in 1704, I. 346 (translation of Father  
Ayds account).

Koep (W. S.), Early Jesuit-missions in Lower California, I.  
152 (translation of Father Picolo's account).

Koep (W. S.), Rhode Island privateer, The, (sack of Oyaroc in 1744),  
XII. 323, 511.

McCook (Gen), Six weeks in the mud, (battles of Shiloh, Corinth),  
II. 215.

McCoy (G. D.), Chumbe's visit to San Francisco in 1816 (with  
Kootzebue), X. 201-208.

Manning (John), Fragment of Samoan history, IX. 67.

Manning (J.), Gold-digging in Australia, III. 264.

Manning (J.), Maoris, The, VII. 45.

Manning (J.), Our antipodean cousin (Melbourne), III. 328.

Melville (Mrs. J.), Point d'Alençon, (lace), IV. 57-64.

Merrill (G. L.), Hawaiian civilization, I. 69.

Merritt (N. Fannie), Legend of the Montecito grape-vine, IX. 519.

Miller (Amanda), To Simcoe (Indian reservation), III. 170.

Miller (G. H.), Rough times in Idaho, V. 280-286.

Nemos (H.), Songsmiths of Thule, (Scandinavian poets), XIV. 40.

Pardee (Mrs. H. E. G.), Legend of Fox island, XIII. 302-304.

Pardee (Mrs. H. E. G.), Origin of the moon; an Indian legend, XIII. 85.

Peabody (J. J.), Glimpse at a Central American republic (Guatemala),  
XIV. 159, 215.

Pendegras (H. W.), King of Clear lake, The (first case  
of hanging among the Digger Indians) III. 529-534.

Powers (S.), City of a day, A, (Meadow Lake), XII. 431.

Powers (S.), Picking historical marrow-bones, VII. 271-279.

Pritchard (H. T.), Consulate amongst the Fijis, II. 325.

Quincy (S. M.), Cabman against marchioness (suit for support  
brought against Marquise d'Orvault), IX. 246.

Richards (G. N.), Celebrated historical diamonds, III. 221.

Richards (G. N.), Porcelain, I. 320.



History (continued)

- Robinson (Henry), City at the Golden Gate, *The*, x. 62.
- Robinson (Henry), Pioneer days of California, *VIII*. 467.
- St. Matthew (J. H.), North-west boundary, *The*, *VI*. 297-306.
- St. Matthew (J. H.), Walker's administration in Kansas, *V*, 544-556.
- Saunders (J. L.), Queen Elizabeth's California, *IX*. 440.
- Scammon (C. M.), Russian boat-voyage, *XV*. 554.
- Scott (S. P.), Moslem empire in Spain, *XV*. 172.
- Sherman (Gen. W. T.), Vigilance committee of 1856, *XII*. 105.
- Spencer (Edward), Point Lookout, (Union prison-camp), *IV*. 411.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), Concerning the late earthquake (1868),  
*I*. 474.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), Cruise of the San Blasena, *XV*. 241.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), Did Drake discover San Francisco bay? *I*. 332.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), From Colchis back to Argos, *XII*. 343, 458, 546,  
*XIII*. 56, 146.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), Foot-prints of early California discover-  
ers, *II*. 256.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), Last tie [of the overland railroad],  
*III*. 77.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), Seeking the Golden Fleece, *XI*. 226, 297, 417,  
539; *XII*. 40, 156, 250.
- Taylor (B. B.), Policy that built up the west, (railroad sub-  
sidies), *XIV*. 201.
- Turnbull (W. R.), Mexican bandits, *V*. 244-250.
- Turnbull (W. R.), "Promunciamientos", *A*, *V*. 327-334 (An in-  
surrection in Mexico by Segrete in 1862).
- Turner (W. H.), Pioneer justices in Oregon, *IX*. 224.
- Turner (W. H.), Scraps of Modoc history, *XI*. 21.

History (continued).

Upton (M. G.), Our first telegraph, VII. 544.

Van Meke (J. L.), One of the argonauts of '49, I. 434, 546.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Manifest destiny of the west, III. 148.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Pioneers of Oregon, XIV. 35, 122.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Search for Fretum Anianum, The, III. 366-378. (North-west passage.)

Waite (E. G.), Californian overland railroads, XIV. 9-17.

Weed (Joseph), Vigilance committees of San Francisco, XII. 350.

Weldon (J. C.), Commercial panics, II. 147.

Wells (W. W.), Court ball at the palace of Mexico, I. 105.

Wells (W. W.), French in Mexico, I. 227.

Wells (W. W.), High noon of the empire (of Mexico), I. 21.

Whitney (J. D.), Owen's Valley earthquake, IX. 130, 266.

Williams (Andrew), Exhumed (story of indian capture), VIII. 333.

Wilson (J. G.), North-west, The, II. 374-381.

Wright (Mr.), Cariboo, III. 524-528.

Wyman (Mrs. M. B.), St. Presidio in war time (Mexico), V. 455-460.

Young (A.), Duel in Boston Common, (between Woodbridge and Phillips, 1728), III. 330.

108. History of an epitaph, (fiction), VII. 444-452.

Hobbies and their riders, VII. 259-267; Cicero, Petrarch, Boccaccio, 259; Rubens, 260; china rage in England, 260; William Beckford and his museums, 261; Ralph Bernal's ceramic collection, 262; collections of John Allen and Samuel Rogers, 262; E. L. Magoon's collections of water-color drawings, 263; Livio, the Fuggers, Goethe, Opie, Abbé Marolles, F. C. Gray, H. W. Beecher, D. H. Dewey, 263-264; Charles, Duke of Brunswick and his jewels, 265; lace, postage-stamps, dogs, 265; tulip-manias of Holland, 266; other hobbies, 266-267.

Hole in his head, The man with a, (fiction), III. 30-37.

Holiday in the Chinese quarter (of San Francisco), II. 144-153.

Holland, Ten hours in, XI. 412. (description of sights and things in Rotterdam)

Holy Thursday at the Austrian court, II. 164-170.

Holy week at Rome, II. 66-72; services in St. Peter on Palm Sunday, 67; devotions of penitents and pilgrims, 67-68; foot washing, the Miserere, 68; exercises of Easter Sunday, 69-; ceremony at Florence, 70; Pius IX, activity of, 71; archaeological discoveries, 71

Home of an empress, The, (Malmaison, France), VII. 56-60.

Home, Twenty years from, I. 223-229.

Monna Maria (the hermit woman of San Nicolas), IX. 173-175.

Honolulu, location and description of, I. 562-563; native women on horseback, 563; the king's minister, the missionary, foreign ministers, 563; the animals of, 564; society and parties in, moonlight rides, 566; public amusements, 566-; the court and officers, 567; the army, 567; auctions, 568.

Hoodlum problem, The, X. 190.

Hoodlumism, and its remedy, VIII. 283-284.

Hope, (poem), VII. 559

Hope, A, (poem), V. 474.

Hope, vanished, A, (poem), VIII. 529.

Horace, In Italy with, VI. 9-14.

Horace, In Rome with, VI. 201-207.

Horatii, Carmen, (poem), VIII. 407.

Horn, Cape, discovered by Drake, III. 473. (See Cape Horn.)

Horse, esteem of the, by Saharans, I. 414-415.

Hotel, Palace, descriptions of the, XV. 295-299.

House, ~~The~~ New, <sup>The</sup> (poem), VIII. 79.

House of the Sun, The, (Hawaiian islands), IX. 454-461.

House on the hill, The, I. 259-265 (contains hints as to comfort, building of houses, gardening, etc.)

"House that Jack built, The", X. 555-558. (humorous)

Houses and furniture of indians of the Aleutian islands, V. 441.

Houses of the Japanese, I. 241.

How Bill was mistaken, (fiction), XIII. 357-364.

How I converted my cannibal. - Sequel to "A south-sea idyl", III. 455-460.

How I got the pirate's treasure, (fiction), VII. 183-190.

110. How Jack Breeze missed being a paska, (fiction), VI. 164-177.

How looked the earth? (poem), II. 57.

How our Chinamen are employed, II. 231-240.

How we did it on Scott's Bar, (fiction), XIV. 377-381.

How we ran the blockade (1864), II. 47-55.

Hoxley, Mother (fiction), V. 534-543.

Humboldt bay discovered by miners, I. 141; 145.

Humboldt county, physical characteristics of, IV. 356-.

Humboldt mountains (in winter), II. 111; appearance of  
the, III. 554

Hunt, A boar-, IV. 446-451.

Hunt's "Talksonart", criticism, xv. 392-395-396.

Husbands and wives, good and bad, VII. 360-369.

Hitchinson Venable, Fate of, (fiction), XIV. 532-541.

Hydraulic mining (see also Yuba hydraulic mines).

I cannot count my life a loss, (poem), III. 353.

Ice-caves of Washington Territory, III. 421-427; formation  
of the, 425; formation and preservation of the  
ice in the, 425; dimensions of the, 426

Ichthyosaurus, The; (humorous poem), VIII. 577.

Immigration and the California Immigrant Union, XIV.

-dyl of Red Gulch, The (fiction), III. 569-574.

Immigration of Chinese conducted on just principles,  
III. 408, 416; number of immigrants, 409, 415;  
needs of Chinese labor, and benefits arising  
from its introduction, 409, 412, 414; immigration  
regulations at Hongkong, 416; cost of, to the  
Cotton States, 417-418.

Immigration to California in 1873, 1874 and 1875, XV. 293

Immigrants, Farming facts for California, I. 176-183.

Immortal life, (poem), VIII. 190.

Imperial prison, The, (Mihelmskoke, where Louis Napoleon  
was held), V. 449-455.

Imperial sleigh-ride, An, (Vienna), XI. 422-425.

In a transport, (voyage to Tahiti), XI. 272-281.

In blossom-time, (poem), I. 145.

Incapables, II. 524-530.

In clover, (poem), I. 253.

Idaho city, V. 574. (Colorado)

Idaho, Rough times in, V. 280-286.

Ideal womanhood, VI. 453-460. III. 69-76, 167-175, 359-369.

If only, (poem), V. 60.

Iliad of Sandy Bar, The, (fiction), V. 479-485.

Illinois, railroads in, freight charges of, XI. 257.

India, famine in, I. 415, 416, 417. (see also Ceylon  
Cambodia.)

Indian Bar, mining on, III. 303-304.

Indian policy, *Our*, XI. 201-; religion and politics, 201; unsatisfactory results of, 201-203; indians should be treated as citizens of the U. S., 204-; to prove which an argument is drawn from the Bible, 205; the Declaration of Independence agrees with the Bible, 206; indians (theoretically) possess no sovereignty, 206-207; no rights of land ownership, 207-208; indian communism, idleness. continued by the policy, 209; tribal government should be broken up, by force if necessary, 210-211; religious missions among the indians, 211-; civilization of indians possible, 212-214.

Indian problem, *Our*, x. 283-286.

Indian problem, *The*, IV. 105-111; brief statement of, 105; rights to land ignored, 105; the correct policy to be pursued, 106; objections to treaties with the indians, 106-107; permanent tenure of office of agents needed, 107; appointment of unfit agents, 107; programme followed by the government in its treatment of indians, 108; Quaker and military agents, 109; expenses of the Indian Bureau, 109; remedies proposed, 110-111.

Indian workshop, *Chips from a*, XI. 489-; the high Sierras the summer resort of indians, 489-; the arrow-head factory at the Summit Soda Springs, and remains of the arrow-heads, 490-; factories on the Sacramento river, 492.

Indians, coast, of northern California; brief description of the, and their customs, II. 536.

Indians, Flathead, their language, types and pottatches, canoe making, *Ill.* 258-260; dog-fish oil, 261.

Indians, Gen. Crook's success in fighting the, II. 162.

Indians in Napa valley, II. 206.

Indians of Australia, their weapons, IV. 121; inability to improve, 122; their ideas of a future state, 122; war against and among the, 122-123; their dances and modes of personal adornment, 123.

Indians of British Columbia, depredations of, on American settlers on San Juan, II. 202, 205-207; management of, by English government, and the Hudson Bay Company, 206.

Indians of California, their condition and treatment under  
the rule of the Catholic missions, II. 257, 260, 261,

113.

Indians of northern California, robbery of their lands and the com-  
pensation, VIII. 325; their secretiveness, 326; their curiosity, 326;  
expectation of payment for services, 327; their names and  
tribal relations, 328; physiognomy, 329; the Cahrocs, their  
appearance, character, dress, money, duels, courtship, mar-  
riage, immorality, division of labor, mythology, sweat-house,  
veneration of the coyote, and fable of the animals, 328-  
333

- The dance of Propitiation and attendant ceremonies, 425-  
427; the dance for Salmon, 427; procuring wood for the  
sweat-house, 427-; kinds of doctors and their education,  
428; Cahroc superstitions, language, mode of burial, belief  
in a future life, 429-431; Cahroc fables concerning the origin  
of salmon, of fire, coyotes dancing with the stars, 431-433; the  
story of Kalamath Jim, 433-435.

Indians of northern California, the Eurocs, their language, au-  
thority of the chief, houses and cleanliness, VIII. 530-; their  
industry, enterprise, woven baskets, canoe-making, salmon-  
catching, duck-trapping, smelt-fishing, sea-bathing, marriage  
and divorce, 531-535; their belief in transmigration of  
souls, their numbers, in the present and past, 537; story of  
a Euroc's revenge, 538-539.

- The Hoopas, their character, language, IX. 155-156; their  
wigwams, physique, punishment of adultery, treatment of  
bastards, language, 156-158; their dances, 158; legend of Gard,  
the dance of Gard, 159-161; story of Nish-Fang, 161-162; their  
digging for roots and fondness for sweets, 163 of the Haultas,  
163; gambling, spiritualistic doctors, and belief in  
-spirits among the Haultas, 163-164.

- Round Valley and the Yukas, IX. 305-; physiognomy of the  
Yukas, 306. their sweat-houses, and examination of candidates  
for the doctorate, 307; the Green-corn dance, mythology and  
tenacious memory, 307-308; story of the Yuka devil, 309-;  
statistics of the Round Valley reservation, 310; their education,  
311; battles between the Shemeias and Pomos, 312; the  
story of Bloody Rock, 312-313.

- The Pomos, changes of dialect among, IX. 498; their religion  
and worship, 498-; general divisions of the, 499; Castell Pomo,  
Ki Pomo, tattooing, battle-grounds of Blue Rock and Big  
Chamise, 499; half-breeds generally girls, 500; the Cahito  
Pomos, and their lodges, food, mode of playing tennis, gam-  
bling, physicians, mode of burial, treatment of parents and  
children, good memory, names, belief in the ogre "Shilliba  
Shilltoats", Acorn dance, 500-504; other tribes, 504; govern-  
ment of the Pomos, their attempts to stop adultery, the  
dance of Plenty, 505-506; their Happy Land, 506-; legend  
of the Coyote and its interpretation, 507.



## Indians of northern California (continued).

114. - The Meewocs, their extent and common language, I 322-323; marriage and belief in annihilation at death, 324; their tribal distribution, small heads, bows, money, orators, 324-326; Tyrocksie, 326; marriage, doctors, Acorn and other dances, 326-327; the Annual Mourning, 327-328; legend of the creation of man, 329-330; Yosemite, called A-wancee by the Indians, 331-; Indians' idea of the formation of Yosemite valley and legend of Tutochanula, 332-333; Indians of Yosemite valley, 333.

### Indians of northern California:

- The Modocs, I. 535-; their habitat, physiognomy, character, wigwags, fishing, food (the wocus, kice, camuds), 535-537; baby-baskets, 537-; Scouchin and Captain Jack, 538; war-customs, and morning-chant, 539; other characteristics, woman's virtue, burial of dead, ceremony when a girl becomes a woman, 540-541; legend of the Woman of Stone, 542; the Modoc reservation and causes of the Modoc war of 1873, 542-545.
- The Yocuts, II. 105-116; their habitat, villages, government and chieftainships, 105-106; Nyackaway, Gays the rain-maker, 106-107; their weapons, bow and arrow-making, money, manzanita cider, mode of fishing, basket-weaving, dice-gambling of women, 107-109; their food, rattlesnake dance, virtue of women, 110-111; legend of the origin of the mountains, 111-112; full description of the dance for the dead, 112-116.
- The Neeshenams, II. 21-; their habitat between the Bear river and the Consumnes, 21; names of their former villages, of squaws, 22; their immorality, marriages, nomadic character, 23; their penalties for crimes, boundaries, fights, mode of collecting debts, generosity, Grass and snake dances, 24-26; spiritualism, soup-parties, death and widowhood, 27-28; legends of the origin of cremation, of the bear and the deer, of Heilpmecone and Olegancee, 29-31.
- Pitt River Indians III. 412-; difference in physique among the, Crook's fight at Fort Damnation, 412-; deer-pit, 413; cruel treatment of squaws and children, 414; legend of creation, 415; the Noces Indians, a different type, their civilization, origin, language, 416-417; the Mill Creek Indians, only five left, their character and customs, mode of hunting deer, 417-419; the Meidoos, different tribes and location, snaring wild-fowl, dances, 420-421; legends of the flood, Hoalockie and Howatowee, 422-424.
- Wintoons, XII. 530-; tribes and their location, 530-; their physiognomy, dress, bathing, spearing fish, food, 532-533; the Puberty, Scalp Gift and other dances and songs, 533-535; marriage relations, 535; death, burial, 536; games and gambling, 537-540.

- - Patweens, III. 542-; tribes and their location, 542-; food, 543-; marriage and ownership of children, 544-; their physiognomy and physique, 545-546; physical types of the Chinese, Japanese and Indians, 546; modes of raising the dead and the devil, 547-; medicines, 548; burial of the dead, 548; legend of the Great Fire, 549; their shell money and its value, 549-550.

Indians of California, their characteristics, III. 297-309; cruelty, 298; wigwams, a knoll-built hamlet, 298-; physique, wages for work, 299-; their filth and bathing, 300; their conduct in battle, 301-; treatment of women, 301; capability of being civilized, 302-; not chagrined by defeat, no poetic temperament, 303-; humor, 304; government, licentiousness, 305-; no conception of a Supreme Being, 306-; former numbers, 307-; athletic power and skill, 308.

Indians of Central America (Caribs, Mosquitoes and Ramas), their character, their fastidiousness as to food, V. 241, 308, 309.

Indians of Oregon; Clatsop wigwam, VII. 344; their decrease in numbers after settlement of whites, 345-346; tribes and numbers of, on Grand Ronde, Siletz, Warm Springs, and other reservations, 346-348. Klamath reservation, 348; how promises to Indians are kept, 349-350; missionaries in the Clatsop valley and their massacre, 351; the material character of the Indian, and what he desired from the white man, 352; Mr. Spalding's description of two traits of Indian character, 425-; history of the Nez Percé mission, 426-428; Dr. Whitman's mission among the Cayuses, 427-432; death of Whitman, 431; possibility of civilizing Indians, 432-433.

Indians of Oregon: - location of the Siletz reservation, II. 425; the agent's house, 426; anecdotes of Indian scares, 426-; lenient sentence of a murderer of an Indian, 427; guard house, and punishment of, 428-; education of, 429; marriage at the reservation, 429-; graveyard and funeral ceremony, 431; science of medicine as practised by the Chet-Kos, 432; shell money, 433; improvement of the, 434.

Indians of Puget Sound, their dress, II. 177; manner of burial, 177.

Indians of Queen Charlotte's island, XIV. 173-175.

116. Indians of Sitka, number and customs of, II. 152; medicine men of, 153

Indians of the Pribloff group of islands (Alaska), their customs, modes of hunting, religion, etc., V. 298-300.

Indians of the Red River district, their honest, religious, and hospitable character, V. 566-567.

Indians of Vancouver, and Queen Charlotte's islands, their habits and character, XII. 373-374, 376-377.

Indians, Pinos and Maricopas, of Arizona, VI. 82-85.

Indians, their modes of hunting the sea-otter, IV. 29-30.

Indians, whipped by Gen. Conner, I. 513; treatment of, 513.

Indians (see also Apache, Mohave, Navajo, Modoc, Maoris, Moquis, Pueblo, Malak, Cachise, Mangas, Simcoo, Reservation).

Indifferent metallurgy (Pacific coast), VII. 369-375.

Indigo, production and trade in, in San Salvador, IX. 407-408.

In doubt, (poem), XIII. 250.

Industrial education in country schools, its advantages, XII. 338-343.

Inexplicable fancy, An, (fiction), IX. 347-352.

Engersoll (R. G.), his "Gods, and other lectures", XII. 391.

In lava land, (Hawaii), III. 1189-1195.

Inscription Rock (New Mexico), description of, VI. 265-266.

Insects of Central America, V. 342.

In summer shadows, (country scenes in Cal.), IX. 164-169.

- Intellectual basis of civilized peace, (arbitration substituted for war), X. 215-222. 117.
- Intemperance and its treatment, VI. 156-157.
- Intemperance, its causes and methods of cure, XII. 477-480.
- Intemperance in Costa Rica, and amount of liquor consumed, X. 161, 167, 168.
- Intemperance (see also Drunkenness and Temperance), Pulque, Mescal,
- International Society of Workingmen (see Communism)
- In the dark, (fiction), XV. 164-171.
- In the Sierras, (poem), I. 44-45.
- In the Sierras, (poem), VII. 324.
- In the tunnel, (poem), II. 284, ~~considered~~
- In the twilight (scenes in Puget Sound), XII. 256-264.
- In vain, (poem), VII. 41.
- In Venice, (poem), XV. 30.
- Invitation (poem), II. 441.
- Invitation, An, (poem), X. 345.
- Invocation, (poem), XII. 411.
- In Voto, (fiction) IV. 238-245.
- Iona (Hebrides), ruins of St. Columba's abbey, IV. 536-537.
- Iron monk, The, (fiction), XI. 310-314.
- Iron mountain of Mercado, its dimensions, value, and the history of its discovery, VII. 38-39. (Mexico).
- Irrigation and reclamation of land, in California, X. 297-304; in Holland, 301; in Italy, 310; in China, 310-313.

118. Irrigation as a cause of malarial fever, XV. 119.

Irrigation in southern California, II. 20.

Irrigation of the Colorado desert, its possibility and beneficial effects, I. 45-50.

Isabel; or, the peatships of Breda, (fiction), XIV. 152-158.

Ishmaelites, Our, (Indian problem), IV. 105-111.

Islands (Hawaiian), Among the, IV. 214-219.

Isles of the Amazons, (poem), IX. 201, 278, 297, 393, 489, X. 9.

Italian restaurants in San Francisco, I. 471-472.

Italy, king of, description of the, I. 454.

Italy with Horace, In, II. 9-14, view of the valley of the Arno, 10; in Florence, II; the cypress, 13.

Italy, (see also Tusculum, Tivoli,

It happened in fifty-six, (fiction), XII. 48-54.

"It might have been" (fiction), XII. 334-338.

Itztle (Mexico) and the legend of the islands Tres Marias, V. 258-261.

Jack Myers, (fiction), XV. 350-386.

Jack Small, Big, (fiction), XIV. 446-463.

Jael, (poem), XIV. 183-184.

James, Plain language from truthful, (poem) V. 287-288.

Janet, Old (fiction), VIII. 132-138.

Japan, Chapter of condensed history of, IX. 105-114; Marco Polo's account, 106; beginning of Japanese written history, discovery by Galvano, and establishment of the Portuguese in Japan, 106-107; Jesuits and Dominicans in, arrival of Dutch, and English in, 107; its ports closed to commerce, 108; Commodore Perry's visit to, 108-109; first treaty with the United States, 109; treaties with other nations, the "Amis Treaty", 110; the Mikado, the government and politics of, 110-112; religion of, 112-113; material and mental progress of, 113-114.

Japan, *A Few facts about*, VII. 459-464, number and classes of the population in 1871, 459-460; scenery, soil and agricultural products of, 460-; mode of grinding flour, 461; fruits of, worthless, 461; timber and metals, gold and the currency of, 461-462; ethnology of the Japanese, and their customs contrasted with the Chinese, 462-463; Japanese language

Japan, mythical zoology of, XIII. 139-; dragons, 140-; the howo bird, the kappa, 141-; the kama-itachi, 142-; thunder and wind imps, 143-; the earthquake fish, 144; goblins, mermen, 145.

Japan, preparation for New Year festivities in, XIII. 438-442.

Japanese holy places, I. 240-248, bettoes, or footmen, their duties, 240; houses, 241; scenery, 241-242; religious sentiment of, 243; description of temple, 244; the prayer-wheel, 246; Dai Buts, the holy statue, 246-247; Amakura, 247.

Japanese indemnity fund, X. 184-; proposals for its various uses in education; for its return to the Japanese government, 184-187; education of Japanese in America, 187-; Sumner's proposal in favor of its use for educational purposes on the Pacific coast, and arguments for the same, 188-189.

Japanese indemnity fund, proposal for its use for an oriental college, XIV. 189-.

Japanese interiors, *Some*, VI. 15-24; Sishoku and the town of Sido, 15; desperadoes at Yeddo, 15; smoking and tobacco, 16; clothing, 16-17; a Japanese garden and miniature park, 17-18; a meal, 19; mats, 20; a feast, saki, games, 21-22; curiosity of the people, 23; snakes, 24; the temple and its images at Sido, 24.

Japanese merchant at home, A, XII. 31-; reception ceremony, 32; fans, the family shrine, 33; paper manufacture, 33-35.

Japanese prison, *En a*, xv. 259-293.

Japanese wrecks in American waters, ix. 353-; course and branches of the Kuro Sivo (Japan Warm Stream), 353<sup>359</sup>; the wreck on Atton island (1862), another near Atka, (1871), 354; junks picked up at sea, 355; wrecks of 1780, 1800, 1813, 355; wreck in 1838 near Cape Flattery, another at the mouth of the Columbia, in 1845 at Point Concepcion, 356; the wreck on the San Remo islands, 357; wrecks cast up on the Hawaiian and other islands, 358; the build of the junks, 359.

Javanese tiger-fight, *A*, iv. 545-548.

Jem Gatherwood's vision, (fiction), iv. 52-56.

Jesuit missions in Lower California, Early; history of their founding, and a description of the climate, manna, fertility, animals, and inhabitants, ix. 152-160.

"Jim", (poem), iv. 186.

Jo, (fiction), vii. 405-408.

Jo, *St.*, (fiction), i. 170-175.

Joe of Lahaina, (fiction), v. 20-25.

John and Margaret, (H. man), ix. 550.

John Robert, (fiction), xiii. 560-566.

"John Halifax", The author of, ii. 537-538.

John Rickson's trial, (fiction), ix. 114-122.

John Wilde, (fiction), xv. 368-374.

Johnson (S.), type of bohemianism, i. 427.

Jorgensen, Miss, (fiction), xiv. 497-506.

Journalism, as a profession, ii. 25-32; distinction between newspapers and, 25; newspapers, their mission and how they fail to fulfil it, 25-; special education needed for, 27; politics, influence in,

Journalism as a profession (continued)

121

27-28; qualifications for, 28, 29; liberty of the press, 29-30; wrong policies in, 30; needed reform in, 31.

Journalist, ideal, the, IX. 186-.

Journey in a junk, A, (India), X. 20-43.

Journey in early summer, A, (on the Mississippi), IX. 55-65.

Joviality, III. 378.

Juan Fernandez, islands, description and inhabitants of, (1599), XII. 158-159.

Juanita, (fiction), VIII. 358-359.

Juanita, (poem), XIV. 560-562.

Juan the vaquero, (poem), V. 95.

Judas, (poem), XII. 20.

Judge's story, The, (fiction), XI. 457-459.

July 5th, 1864, (poem), XII. 457.

Jumping out of northern Mexico, V. 530.

Junk, A journey in a. Ruins of Angkor Wat (India), X. 20-43.

Just for a day (poem), VI. 33.

Justifiable fiction, XI. 39-42. (humorous)

Jutland, its physical appearance, V. 122-; legend of Harald Blaaland's stone, 123; the coast of, and its dangerous character, 123-124; agriculture in, 123, 125; vigils of, 125; bones of pre-historic animals, 125-; wild game of, 126; Aarhus and its horses, 126-; description of the castle of Spøttrup, 127; Jellinge and the tumuli near it, 127-128; description, history and legends of the town of Halding, 128-132; occupation by Austrian troops, 131-132; Sleswig and its political relations, 132-134.



122. *Keakéle*, (*Hawaiian life and descriptions*), X. 238-246.

*Keamitchatka*, Pony ride in, II. 442-447; size of horses, 442; an August day in, 443; cows and milk, 444; description of a view near Keatcha, and the mountain, 444-445; a Russian exile, 445; Russian bath-house, 446.

*Keangaroo*, its mode of bringing up young, V. 500; mode of hunting the, 501-502.

*Keansas*, Governor Robert J. Walker's administration in, (1852) the slavery and constitution troubles, V. 544-556.  
(see Walker)

*Keansas settler*, A, VII. 22-23; agriculture in Keansas, 22, 23, 25-

*Kearecharge and the Alabama*, The, (story of the fight), XIV. 105-111.

*Keel*, Five miles on a, (sea-adventure), XV. 516-518.

*Keeler (Ralph)*, his chucked life, VII. 381.

*Keern lake*, its tales, wild-fowl, agriculture, V. 157-158.

*Keern river mining excitement*, II. 414.

*Keillarney*, Two days at, V. 311-319; sketches of character, 312-; legends of the Eagle's Nest and Uua, 314-; Muckross Abbey and description of a funeral, 316-; Dunloe Gap, and the "Colleen Bawn"; legend concerning the origin of the lakes, 318-319.

*Keing (Thomas Starr)*, tribute to the character of, by Dr. Bartol, II. 361.

*Keing of Phule*, The, (poem), VIII. 200.

*Keingsley (Charles)*, his character, XIV. 290.

*Keingsley (Charles)*, his visit to California, XII. 90, to the University, 9

*Keirwin*, (fiction), VII. 505-514.

Kissing, manner of, among the Hawaiians, II. 436. 123.

Kissing, song, (poem), II. 450.

Kjökkensmøddings and ancient graves of California, III. 297-302.

Klamath city, earliest history, I. 1140-1145; abandoned because harbor became inaccessible, 1144;

Klamath land, its beauty, xi. 548; the chiefs Allen David, Leonchin, Chaloupin, 549; Yainax mountain and its historic traditions, 549-550; description of Crater lake and surrounding mountains and region, 551-554.

Klutchy mineral springs of Alaska, II. 185.

Konapsack and blanket, (camping out in California), III. 299-305.

Know thyself, (poem), II. 253.

Knoxville (Cal.), brief notice of, xiv. 495.

Kodiak, and southern Alaska, VIII. 505-; its size, situation, navigation dangerous, description of the town of St. Paul, 505; Wood island and the Sitka Ice Company, 506; sea-otter hunting, 507; seals, skin slaughter &c., 508; fur trade, cod and salmon fishing, timber, precious metals and coal, 509-510; agriculture, ethnology, religion, &c. of the natives, 510-511.

Kolding (town of Jutland), description and history of, V. 120-132.

Kotzebue, his visits to, and partial exploration of, California in 1816 and 1824, II. 260-261.

Labor, capital and, discussion as to the relations of, VIII. 27-32.

Labor, character of the Mexican peon, VII. 518.

Labor, Chinese, uses and need of, in California, II. 231-240; ~~their~~ <sup>its</sup> usefulness, 234; its necessity to the manufacturing interest, 233.

124.

Labor in cotton culture, XIII. 18-; laborers become proprietors, 18-; economy of white labor, 19; comparison of costs of labor and cultivation in California and Mississippi, and profits, 20-24; quality of California cotton, 23. 125.

Labor, price of, on sheep-stations in Australia, V. 152.

Labor question, New view of the, VI. 140-147; poverty of laborers in California, 140-141; increase of population undesirable in Cal., 141; the Immigration Society and what it should accomplish, 141-144; Homestead law unknown generally, 143; difficulty of strangers procuring work, 144; co-operation in farming recommended to poor laborers, 145-146; cattle and hog-raising, 146.

Labor: wages given for, in Australia, IV. 120.

Labor, white, in California, its unreliability, IV. 143; the treatment of, by the farmer, 143.

Labor (see also Chinese labor,)

Laborer, character of the peon, the indian, in Guatemala, IV. 257; his industries, government and religion, 256-; the marimba - musical instrument, 256.

Laborer in (Mexican) mine of Serrano, his work, wages, and food, IV. 434.

Laborer, wages of, in Australia, V. 497.

Lace (see Point d'Alençon,

Lady in camp, A, (fiction, scene in Arizona), IV. 457-466.

Lady Unger, (fiction), X. 334-341

La Frontera (see Frontera).

Lahaina, Joe of, (fiction), V. 20-25.

Laird Yawain, (fiction), XIII. 264-267.

126. Lake, By the, (poem), IX. 66.

Lake district (of California, Nevada, and Oregon), II. 160-164; history begins with discovery of gold in Idaho, 161; Indian warfare in, 161-162; situation and mountains of the, 163; position and connection of the various lakes, 163-164.

Lakes, By the northland, (poem), XI. 75-80.

Lakes of California, not many in coast valleys, I. 545; Clear, Borax, 545; lake area of Siskiyou, 546; Klamath, Goose, Rhett, Wright, 546; Mono, 547; Owen's, 548; altitude of Summit lake, 548; Donner, 550; summit lakes, 551; Tahoe, description of lake, 551;

Lakes (see also Crater lake,

Land-leases and rents in England, VI. 259-260.

Lands, public, and their use as subsidies to railroads, XIV. 201-207. (see also Surveys)

Lanfrey's Napoleon (I.), VII. 201, 297, 439.

Langsdorff, his visit to California in 1806, and his account, II. 259.

Langsdorff's account of his visit to San Francisco, and of Count Resanoff's love affair, IV. 338-339.

Language of Confucius, The, VII. 353-359. (see Chinese language,

Language, study of, serves the highest interests of man, XV. 413-415.

Language, universal, English as a, XI. 324-; mode of word-formation, 324; grammar, an inherent quality of language, 325; increase in number of words, 325; unification of the world, and need of a universal language, 325-; Mr. Mori's opinion as to English language in Japan, 327; number and domination of English-speaking peoples, 327-; sources and changes in the English language, 328; reform in orthography necessary, 329.

Language / see also Alphabet, Chinook, Phonetics, Slang.

Languages, ancient and modern, on the study of the, III. 49-59.

Lark, The meadow, (poem), XII. 376.

Last, At-, (poem), III. 351.

Last tie, The, III. 77-84 (see Railroad, overland).

Late, Too, (fiction), VIII. 253-259.

Laurel, With a wreath of, (poem), v. 252.

Lava land, In, (Hawaii), II. 489-495.

Law, administration of, in Oregon in 1853, IX. 224-230.

Law in China, description of a trial, of <sup>the</sup> prison and prisoners at Nankoi, XI. 317-324.

Law method of trial in the eighteenth century, XIII. 46-56.

Law, natural, what it is, VI. 564-565.

Law, the U. S. Chief Justices all remarkable men, VI. 309; the political and diplomatic positions which each of them held, 309.

Law (see Lockwood, R. A.,

Lawyers, their conservatism, XI. 351-.

Lawyers, on the Pacific coast, I. 240-249.

128. *Say of the Nibelungen*, xv. 413-420.

*Lead, The lost*, (fiction), XI. 497-504.

*Leaf and blade*, (poem), XI. 181.

*Leatherstockings, The last of the (Mr. Blount)*, II. 401-412.

*Leaving Texas*, (difficulties of, at the beginning, of the war of 1860-), XII.  
130-137.

*Le Conte (John)*, his observations on the depth, and temperature  
of Lake Tahoe, XI. 475-476.

*Le Conte (Joseph)*, and his geological tour in Oregon, XI. 475.

*Leclercq (Aynes)*, (See Salm-Salm, Princess).

*Lectures and lecturers in San Francisco*, IX. 481-483.

*Legacy, My grandmother's*, (fiction), XI. 59-63.

*Legend, ~~the~~ Arizona*, IV. 278-288.

*Legend, Cornish*, (poem), XIV. 88-90.

*Legend, Gleichen, The*, (fiction), VIII. 16, 110.

*Legend, Indian, of Fox islands*, XIII. 302-304.

*Legend of princess Cotton Flake*, XIII. 365-367. (fiction).

*Legend of San Juan de los Lagos*, III. 509-516.

*Legend of Siberia*, II. 36-40.

*Legend of the Dakotas*, (the sacred stone of the Twin Sisters), XI.  
130.

*Legend of the Madonna*, I. 40 (poem)

*Legend of the Mission Fathers*, (poem), XII. 66.

Legend of the Montecito grape-vine, IX. 519-522

129

Legends of the Indians of California, VIII. 331-333, 431-433; IX. 159-162, 309, 507; X. 329-333, 542-; XI. 111-112, XII. 29-31, 422-424; XIII. 549.

Legends of the origin of the moon, Indian, XIII. 55-57.

Legislation on railway freight charges, XIII. 154-163, 310-323.

Lenormand (Mlle. Adelaide, the fortune-teller), account of her many wonderful and correct prophecies and divinations, V. 489-494.

Lepers of Molokai (Hawaiian islands), XI. 89-; description and progress of the disease, 91; sights, and history of the first case of leprosy, 92-93 <sup>not</sup> <sub>is</sub> hereditary disease? 95-; the island of Molokai, 96-.

Leslie Lyon, (poem), VIII. 252-.

Letter, Her, (poem), III. 567

Letters, dead, technical management of, at the dead letter office at Washington, III. 517-522.

Letters from Peking to Berkeley and Berkeley to Peking, (poems), XIV. 572-573.

Letters, Talk about, I. 9-19 (see Alphabet)

Libby prison, an escape from (1864), V. 201-213.

Liberty, the civil, of English speaking peoples due to their isolation, VI. 537-538.

Library of St. H. Bancroft, full description of the, XIII. 551-560.

Libraries at Sacramento, V. 81-82.

Lick (James), his gifts to the Academy of Sciences, etc., XI. 566-; his astronomical observatory project, 566-; location of the observatory recommended 567-568; notable telescopes and their powers, 568-; astronomical value of great elevations, 569-571.



130. Like to thee, (poem), XII. 261.

Life, & Crooked, (poem), XII. 478.

Life-harmony, & he, XV. 157-164.

Life in Mazatlan, XI. 508-514.

Life in the bush (Australia), V. 495-504.

Life, Lyric of, (poem), VII. 228.

Life, One, (poem), V. 223.

Life, simplicity of, XII. 555-559.

Life's pity, (poem), VI. 518.

Lilies, bud and blow, While! (poem), IV. 1236.

Lima in 1704, description of, I. 350-.

Lima, journey from Callao to, I. 489; hackmen of, 490; Morin's hotel, 490; cathedral of, 491; founding and description of, 492-493; suburbs of, 493-; statue of Columbus, 493; population, public institutions, trade, and climate of, 494; burial ground of, 495.

Lima, Technical education in, XII. 141-148.

Limantour, #, 154-160; his history up to 1851; object of the Congressional land-title act of 1851, 155; his claim to land in San Francisco, filed, 155; his enemies, 156; his claim granted, and new trial ordered, 156; convicted of forgery, 156; retried and found innocent, 157; his witnesses, 157-158; circumstantial evidence cause his defeat, 159-160.

Lion of St. Mark, & he, (poem), XIV. 218.

Lion of Venice, & he, (poem), XIV. 222.

Literary men in political sinecures, XI. 494-.

131.

Literature and art in California. A quarter centennial review, XV. 533-; educational institutions, 534; names of prominent educators, 535; science, and necessity of culture for the journalist, influence of the press, 535-538; humorists of California, Mark Twain, Harte, Mulford, Stoddard, 538-542; list of books written in California, 542-544; present and future of art in California, 545-546.

Literature and criticism, IX. 184-185.

"Literature and dogma", criticism on Arnold's, XI. 185-188.

Literature, Arab, and love-love, IX. 522-530.

Literatures, bulk of, XV. 277-; number of books, and difficulty of conceiving it, 277-; amount of reading possible to a life time, 278; the excess of books, and lost thoughts, 278-279; classification of knowledge, and a universal index to books, 280-281.

Literature, French humorists, XIV. 97-100.

Literature, Grave-yard, VI. 134-140.

Literature of tobacco, Early, III. 441-445.

Literature of the Chinese, translation of the first chapter of the "Mirror of the Mind", VIII. 555-559.

Literature, relations of author and publisher, I. 383-384.

Literature (see also Apothegms, Proverbs).

Literateurs, American, some thoughts about, XV. 285-289.

Little brown bird, The, (fiction), I. 115-120.

Little Edith Murray (fiction), IX. 235-246.

Little Marie, (fiction), XV. 408-412.

Little troubadour, The, (fiction), XV. 525-533.

Little woman, A, (fiction), XV. 181-188.

132. Lockwood (Rufus A.), his features and personnel, IV. 393; his management of Field vs. Seabury before the U. S. Supreme Court, 393 -; his early life, and experiences in teaching, 394-395; his early law experiences, 395-396; his first murder case, 396-397; land law in Indiana, 397-; his character, 398; his migration to Mexico, 398-; his faults of argument, and manner of conducting a case, 399-400; his journey to California, 400-; his law and other experience in California, 401-402; his life in Australia, and return to California, 403-404; his death, 404.

Locust (cicada) of northern Mexico, and the parasitic plants attached to its larva, V. 530.

Locust, The (poem), II. 563.

Locusts and wild honey, I. 461-465.

Lodger, Romance of a, (fiction), XIV. 56-64.

Lodgings, Bloomsbury (life in London), XIV. 17, 123.

Lomeli, Colonel Sabas, description of, V. 27.

London art exhibition of 1872, IX. 226-235; of 1873, XI. 162-171.

London, Parks of, VII. 208-215.

Loneliness, (poem), IX. 255.

Longing (poem), I. 17.

Lookout, Point, (a Union camp for Confederate prisoners, 1863) description of, and scenes in, IV. 411-422.

Lords of the isles, (Santa Barbara islands and their ethnologic remains), XI. 522-526.

Los Angeles, Skilled farming in, VII. 456-454; description of the town and its orchards, 453-454.

Los Angeles, vegetation, fruits, wines of, II. 22-24.

- Los Gatos, A day on the, (stream of Sta. Clara Co.), VI. 570-574; fog's  
resemblance to water, 571-; trout, 572-573; a view, 574. 133.
- Lost, (fiction), IX. 500-510.
- Lost bride, The (poem), XIII. 217.
- Lost cabin, The, (fiction), IX. 412-419.
- Lost friend, The, (poem), VI. 154-.
- Lost in the fog, I. 570-579.
- Lost lead, The, (fiction), XI. 497-504.
- Lost treasure of Montezuma, The, (fiction), VII. 409-417; 522-523.
- Love and death, (poem), XII. 146.
- Love and money, (fiction), XV. 521-525.
- Love, its influence upon women, VII. 71-; her loves, 73-75; differ-  
ent forms of, 76.
- Love-life in a laua (Hawaii), XI. 174-180.
- Love, Myth of fantasy and first, (poem), XIII. 566.
- Love-song, (poem), IX. 90.
- Love tales and verses, translated from the Arabian, IX.  
524-530.
- Luck of roaring camps, (fiction), I. 183-189.
- Ludiani's Cave, in Vienna, (an artist-critic club), XI. 364-365.
- Lumbering in Washington Territory, V. 55-60; forests, and  
description of a lumber camp, 55-56; felling of trees,  
transportation of logs by land and water, 56-58;  
booms, 58; mode of working the logs into lumber,  
and loading in vessels, 59-60; exports of lumber, 60.

134 Lumley's pardner, (fiction), xv. 65-70.

Lyle, Branc Mrs. (war-fiction), x. 51-61.

Lyon, Leslie, (poem), viii. 252-

Lyric of life, (poem), viii. 225.

McCloud river, Salmon-hatching on, xiv. 79-85.

McLean Grier's fortune, (fiction), xi. 214-225.

Mackerel-catching, iv. 161-168. description of the apparatus, 162; course of the mackerel, 163; mode of packing, 165; amusements at night among the fleet of boats, 165, 166; "lee-bowling", 167; mackerel not fished in the Pacific, and why, 167-168.

Mead river (Cal.), origin of the name, i. 145.

Madeleine, (fiction), iii. 178-184.

Madonna, Legend of the, ii. 40. (poem)

Madroño, (poem), ii. 193.

Madroño, Under a, iv. 564-568; an ever clean tree, 564.

Magdalena bay (Lower Cal.), description of, and surrounding country, iv. 234-; whaling in, 234-235; trading in, 235-236; discovery of supposed gold (pyrites) on Margarita island, ~~234~~ 236-238.

Magellan, Straits of, discovery of the, iii. 467.

Magis / see also Lenormand,

Mahomet of the west, The, (Brighams Young), vi. 235-241.

Mail carrying in northern Mexico, vi. 37.

Main force of culture, The, xii. 235-235

Maison-mère of the Soeurs, The, (convent life at Constant nople), vi. 249-255.

Makah indians (Puget Sound), their reservation, and their filthy habits, VII. 277-278. 135.

Malacca, society in, II. 53; riding, roads in, 53-54; Malay women and flying foxes, 54-; the Chindras gold mines, 57-59.

Malmaison (home of Josephine Bonaparte), VII. 56-60.

Man an imitator, II. 50-52.

Man-fanciers, *The*, (fiction), X. 527-535.

Man with a hole in his head (fiction), III. 30-37.

Manuel, (fiction), IX. 146-155.

Mangas Colorado (or Red-sleeve), a noted Apache; his personal appearance, V. 223; his death, 224; his remarkable jaws having two complete sets of teeth, 225.

Mangas Colorado and other noted Apache warriors, VIII. 201-209.

Manitoba - the Red river country, V. 565-571; its control by the Hudson Bay Company, 565; the North-West Company, 565; Lord Selkirk's emigration to the Red river district, his indian treaty, and troubles, 565-566; honest, religious and hospitable character of the indians, 566-567; its extent, rivers, arable area, timber, productions, 567; its climate, 568; grasshoppers, 568; its game, fur-bearing animals, mineral deposits, 568-; communication by water and land with the Rocky mountains, 569; consolidation of the British North American provinces, and the revolt of John Riel, 569-570; agricultural resources and adaptability to immigration of, 570-571.

Mounna of Lower California, described, X. 155.

Manufacturing era (of California), II. 280-284.

Maoris (natives of New Zealand), VII. 43-56; their civilized condition, 48-; their appearance and character, 49-; their former mythology and religion, 50-52; cannibalism, 52; history of the conflicts between the English settlers and the, 52-56.

14. Maori indians of New Zealand, VI. 252. (see also  
New Zealand)
- Marah, (poem), I. 545.
- Marchioness, Captain against, (suit against the Marquis  
d'Orvault), VII. 246-250.
- Margaret Hemming, (fiction), I. 519-526.
- Margaret, John and, (poem), II. 550.
- Maria, Hona, (hermit of the island of San Nicolas), IX. 173-175.
- Marias (see Tres Marias)
- Marie, (poem), VII. 322.
- Marie, Little, (fiction), XV. 408-412.
- Marimba dance and musical instrument, I. 160-161.
- Narrow bonds, Picking historical, VI. 271-279.
- Marysville, miasma and fever at, V. 444-447.
- "—mas has come", (fiction) IV. 72-85.
- Masquerader, the religious, political, social, medical, legal, do-  
mestic, literary, I. 475-480.
- Materialization, The Richard Murray, (fiction), XIV. 220-231.
- Mate, The story of the, (fiction), IV. 423-429.
- Mathematics, brief history of, XIV. 524-; Leverrier's calculation  
as to the planet Neptune, 525; problems in, 525-.
- Moating, (poem), I. 384.
- Moto-ti. Legend of the Dakotas, XII. 125-130.
- Mauna Loa (Hawaiian volcano), description of the crater  
of, III. 89-92.

Maximilian and the American legion, III. 445-448; folly of his attempt to found an empire in Mexico, 448; Juarez and the Americans who joined his standard, 448-; occupation of Durango; fight at Queretaro, and Princess Salm-Salm, 447; the plea for the rescue of Maximilian by the Americans, 448.

Maximilian, his defeat in Mexico, and efforts made for his escape by Princess Salm-Salm, V. 466-468.

Mazatlan, its streets, houses, plaza, population, climate, and agriculture, VII. 219; American experiments in cotton culture and mining, 219-220; birds and trees of, 221.

Mazatlan, Life in, II. 508-; view of from the sea, 508-; Mexican light houses, 509, cargadores and carts, 509-511; description of a hotel in, its beds, fleas, etc., 511; the streets, houses, plazas, theatre and stores, 512-514.

Meadow Lake (or Excelsior), discovery of gold at, in 1860, III. 431; influx of miners, in 1865, and locating by mines, building houses, 432-; retreat of miners in winter, stock board of 1866, difficulty of reducing ore, and final abandonment of the mines, 433-436; a deserted city, 436-438.

Meadow lark, The, III. 376. (poem).

Meadow-larks, (poem), XIV. 524.

Medicine, as practised by the Chinese, II. 496-506, numerous apothecary shops, and physicians in S. F., 496; quackery, 497; uses and prices of drugs, 497-; change of doctors, 498; their knowledge of anatomy and physiology imperfect, 498-499; methods of diagnosis, 499; surgery, 499; counter-irritation and acupuncture, 499; Chemistry almost unknown, 500; obstetrics, 500; hygiene and diet, 500; pulse-feeling, belief in supernatural influences, 501; materia medica, 502-503; specimens of prescriptions, 504-505; medical missions in China, 506.

Medicine, as practised by the Chet-koo Indians (Oregon), II. 432.

Meiggs (Henry), and his building of the railroad of Costa Rica, I. 171-172.



138. Meiggs (Harry) in Peru, III. 175-182, revolution of 1868, and Col. Balta's efforts to increase the prosperity of Peru, 176-; railroads prior to the time of Balta, 177; Meiggs' building the Valparaiso-Santiago railroad, and his rights in Bolivia, 178; his business and personal character, 176-; his construction of the road from Mollendo to Arequipa, 179; his road from Lima over the Andes, 180-; other railroads proposed and begun, 181; cost- and modes of raising money by the Peruvian government, 181; price of real estate, and business in general not increased by the railroads, 182.

Melbourne, founding of by Falkner and others, III. 328; other settlers, 329; early newspapers, 329; streets of, in 1846, 329; streets, buildings and parks of, in 1869, 330-331; water-supply, public building, library of, 331-; swimming baths and cathedral of, 332; population and their habits, 333; wages and capital in, 334.

Melrose (Eng), Visit to, IV. 135-141

Memoriana, In<sup>o</sup>, (poem), I. 575.

Memory of the Sierra, (poem), VI. 536.

Memnon, (poem), XII. 520.

Men and women, Friendships of, XIV. 275-283.

Men, great-little; I. 463.

Mendocino county, physical characteristics of, IV. 356-.

Mendocino county, ride from Cloverdale to the Navarro river and salmon-fishing in the river, XI. 119-124.

Mendocino, mode of indian salmon-fishing in, III. 284; life in Anderson valley, 284; immense trees in, 286;

Mendoza's expeditions to discover the fabled cities of Cibola and Totontec in the Mississippi valley, III. 469-471.

Mercado (Cines Vasquez del), his search for the golden mountain, VI. 39.

Mercado, iron mountain, (Mexico) its dimensions, value, and its discovery, VI. 38-39. 134

Mercantile library of San Francisco, its catalogue, XII. 576.

Merced and Tuolumne rivers, comparison of the, XI. 139-140.

Merchants' Exchange of San Francisco, (poem), IX. 93.

Meridian, (poem), IV. 125.

Message, The, (poem), XIV. 496.

Metallurgy, Indifferent, VII. 369-375; various <sup>unimproved</sup> ~~unimproved~~ deposits on the Pacific coast, 370-; the Selby and Burr the only smelting works on the coast, 371; shipment of ores to England, 371; white lead and sulphuric acid manufacture, 372; opportunity for education in mining lacking, 372-374; metallurgical instruction at the University, 373-374.

Meteorology from (mount) Tamalpais, I. 165-169; north Pacific ocean current and its action, 168; explanation of the cause of fogs, 168-169;

Meteorology, peculiar atmospheric phenomenon in Buenos Ayres, VI. 70.

Meteors, some account of, I. 580-581. (see also Aerolites)

Metternich, (Prince, of Austria), personal appearance of, II. 167.

Mettray, Netherland, The, VIII. 511-516; Willem Hendrick Suringar and his efforts to found, 511-; description of the grounds and houses, 513; physical and moral training, 'sentence' system of education 513-514; punishments, Sunday, graduation and situations of pupils, 515.

Mexican bandits (robbery of Cirilo Cili's rancho), V. 204-250.

Mexican border, On the, (fiction), VI. 460-469.

Mexican desert, Crossing the, (poem), XV. 229-.

Mexico, a court ball at the palace of, I. 105-112.

46. Mexico, description of its western coast and the towns there situated, VII. 396-398.

Mexico, empire of, I. 21-28; time of greatest power, 21; scene at the capital, 22; opera, 23; pauperism, 24; carriage drives, 24; population of the city of, 25; description of the city, 25-26; emperor Maximilian's aspect, 27; public conduct of the empress, 28.

Mexico, evacuation of, by the French, V. 455; whipping of deserters 457; method of recruiting armies, 457.

Mexico, the French in, I. 227-234; brigandage, 227; journey from Orizaba to the city of Mexico, 228-229; description of the city, 229-231; the cathedral, 230-231; French Louises and the U. S. army compared, 232; character of Mexican warfare, 232-233; benefits of the French invasion, 234.

Mexico, In the backwoods of, I. 564-568; the churches bugs, 565; indians of, 566-567.

Mexico, journey from Mazatlan to Tepic, III. 316-; San Blas, its situation, ruins, population, hotel, 316-; shiftees character of Mexicans, 318; view near Tepic, 318; Tepic, its houses, gardens, climate, agricultural products, American cotton factory, 319-320; its population, feast-days, plaza, 320; effects of revolutions and misrule on Tepic, 321.

Mexico, An ornithologist in, VII. 215-221, description of a voyage from Mazatlan to Guaymas, 215-217; Carmen island, 216; description of Guaymas, and vicinity, 217-218; the streets, houses, plaza, population, climate and agriculture of Mazatlan, 219; American experiments in cotton-culture and mining, 219-220; pearl fisheries and the collecting of purple dye, 220; birds and trees of Mazatlan, 221.

Mexico, Our relations with, XI. 63-; soil, productions and trade of the west coast of, 64; collection of customs, 64-65; the mines, 65; annexation a subject repugnant to, 66; forced loans made on mines and merchants, 66-68; national antagonisms, Mexican diplomacy, imprudences of Americans, 68; right of interference in government of, 69; causes of the failure of republican government in, 70.

Mexico, the river El Favor, VI. 34; mountain of Piedra Lorda, 34-35; cultivation of corn, 35; ascent of El Cumbre, 35-36; the loading of carrier mules, 36; change in flora and fauna, 37; transportation of mails in northern, 37; Durango, description of, 38; iron mountain of Mercado, its size, value, and the history of its discovery, 38-39.

Mexico to Costa Rica, From, IV. 405-411; passports, 407; volcano Izalco in San Salvador, 407; La Unión, and the indigo trade, 407-408; Corinto and its negroes, 409; Punta Arenas 409-; Costa Rica, and the cultivation of coffee, 400-411.

Mexico, vegetation and trees of northern, V. 527, 528, 529, 533, ranchos of Espinal, 528; wild fig trees, 529; jumping nuts, 530; the cicada or cricket, and its parasitic plant, 530; wild birds and fowl near the Rio Mazatlan, 531-; villages of Teranos, San Marcos, Palmies, 532; hot springs of the Rio Mazatlan, 533; Puebla Nueva and Las Palmas, 533; the king-vulture, 534.

Mexico, western, In the wilds of, VI. 331-337. description of the yellow-crowned, and the boat-bill night-herons, 332-333; tree from which canoes are made, 333; description of a fandango, 334; the mescal, liquor and plant, 335; hamlet of Baroni, 335; wild-fowl, ducks and macaws, 336; the upas strychnia, 336; the guacomayo parrot.

Mexico (see also Guanajuato).

Microscopical Society of San Francisco, Moller's type-slide of diatoms, III. 285.

Middle watch, A, (on ship-board), VII. 42-48.

Miggles, (fiction), II. 570-576.

Migration of whales to and from the Pacific Arctic ocean, VI. 551.

Milan, cathedral of, I. 210

Milk, Spilled, (fiction), V. 427-436.

Mill (John Stuart), and Mrs. Taylor, III. 576-; irreligious influence of James Mill on, 577; his lack of love towards his mother, his education, his delight in philosophy, 578-520; his attraction to Mrs. Taylor, and his relations to her, 520-523.

1112 Mill (John Stuart), his life, VI. 289-294.

Miller (Joaquin), criticism of his poems, VII. 197-199.

Miller (Joaquin), his ancestors settle in Indiana, VIII. 165; his parents' emigration to Oregon, 165; his early visions of wealth, 166; his experiments in the mines, 166-167; his wanderings, his study of law, 167; his career as expressman, 168; his marriage to Miss Lyster, 169; campaign of 1864 with the Snake Indians, 169; his legal and literary work, 169; his publishing of his poems in London, his residence there, 170; his personal appearance, 170.

Miller (Joaquin), his wretched penmanship, IX. 284.

Miller (Joaquin), in the mountains, XII. 278.

Mingled feelings, (Poem), XI. 233.

Mines of Montana, II. 384-385.

Mines of Russia, of the Altai district, IV. 348-; mode of smelting ores, 349-350.

Mining excitements of California, I. 413-417; the close of the Mexican war and the discovery of gold, 413; the character of business in towns, 415-; Gold Bluff, (1851), 414; the Peru (S.A.) diggings, 414; Kern river, 414; Frazer river, 414-416; Washoe, 416; White Pine, 417.

Mining in Mexico by Americans, and causes of its failure, VII. 219-220.

Mining in Mexico, the ancient mine of San José de Valenciano, IV. 430; scenes and modes of work in the Serrano mine, 431-434; work, wages and food of the water-lifters, 434.

Mining in river-beds in California, V. 393-397.

Mining, its dreadful legacy left to Marysville and Guba county. V. 444-448.

Mining on the Pacific coast: its deadwork and dark phases, 113.  
VII. 151-158; product of precious metals, 151; the antagonism  
between the prospector and capitalist, 151; squandering of  
capital in the development of mines, ~~152~~ in Washoe and  
Nevada, 152-153; in the Clear Creek district, Silver Mountain,  
Emeralda county, Pueblo mountain, and Black Rock country,  
154-156; the Pine-woods' fraud, 156; condition of mining in  
Humboldt county at present, 157.

Mining (see also Comstock lode Metallurgy, Rivers, dead,  
White Pine, Mother-lode, Yuba).

Minna's betrothal, III. 544-551. (fiction).

Minnehaha, Falls of, V. 268.

Minnesota, Less recent, V. 262-269; town of Prairie la  
Croc, 262; Minnola, 263-; Owatonna, 264-; farming  
and farm buildings, 265-266; Minneapolis and the  
Falls of St. Antony, 266-267; Falls of Minnehaha,  
268.

Mirabeau, type of bohemianism, I. 425.

"Mirror of the Mind," a Chinese book, chapter I  
translated, I. 526-530, VII. 555-559.

Miss Jorgensen, (fiction), XIV. 497-506.

Mission, Daisy's, (fiction), XI. 515-519.

Mission Fathers, Legend of the, (poem), XII. 56.

Missionaries, effects of teaching in Hawaiian  
islands, I. 74-78.

Missions in Lower California, Early Jesuit, (Concho, Biance,  
Yodivineogé, Saint Jean de Londe). Account of Father  
Picolo translated, I. 152-160.

Missions, Jesuit, in the region of the great lakes,  
III. 374-375, 381.

Missions of Lower California, their names, dates of founding,  
and present conditions, XI. 158-160.

Mississip', Fate of, (poem), VI. 575-

11/16.

- Mississippi river, exploration of the, by Joliet and Marquette in 1673, III. 376-379; formal possession of, taken by La Salle, 381.
- Miss take, A queer, (fiction), XIV. 407-418.
- Mr. Burleigh's way (fiction), IV. 125-134.
- Mr. Columbus Coriander's gorilla, II. 186-193.
- Mr. Ela's story, (fiction), V. 556-564.
- Mr. James Keemish, (fiction), XIII. 315-318.
- Mr. Shedd's courtship, (fiction), V. 335-343.
- Mrs. La Rue's snails, (fiction), XI. 266-271.
- Modoc indians, their home, intelligence, food, XI. 21; Their numbers, 21-; massacre of immigrants, ~~1852~~ 1852, 22; Ben Wright and his retaliatory massacre, 22-23; Seconchin, 23; record of a dreadful famine among the, and its effects, 24-25.
- Modocs (see also Indians,
- Mohave indians, their characteristics, IX. 364.
- Mollusca in the neighborhood of Magellan, XIV. 290-292.
- Mollusca, *Lirphoca crispata*, (Pholas), XIII. 379.
- Mollusca, & remarkable elongated polypl, XIII. 286.  
(see also Shells: Money, Pecten
- Motokai, (poem), VIII. 250.
- Monadnock, Cruise of the, in a storm off Batteras, III. 17; description of the harbor, buildings and inhabitants of St. Thomas, 18-19; Cayenne, and the treatment of French convicts, 19-21; relations and rank of officers in the U. S. navy, 16, 201-204; location, population, slavery, &c in Bahia, 204-206; Rio Janeiro and the Paraguayan war 206; description of Montevideo, and its meat & hide trade and immigration, 207-208; Straits of Magellan, 367; Patagonia, indians and Chileans settle-  
ment in, 368-370; coal in, 371; glaciers and view on the western coast of Patagonia, 372.



146. Money, Aboriginal shell-, XI. 335-; definitions of money, 335-; its object and utility, 336; shell-money different on Atlantic and Pacific coast, 337; the quahaug, purple and white wampan, mode of gathering and eating the quahaug, 338; uses of shell-money and its former value in New England, 338-339; its use south of New York not known, 339; the dentalium, its value, its use for money, for ornament, its size and length, on the Northwest coast, 339-341; woodpecker's red scalps used for money among the Cahroes, 341; bows and shell money, 341; Olivella bificata, 342-; the limpet, the coury, and their use as money, 342-; use of the coury as money in antiquity, in the slave trade, 343-.

Money, Indian shell-, and other, VIII. 329; I. 325; XI. 108; XII. 25; XIII. 529-532.

Money, Love and, (fiction), xv. 501-575.

Money, taxation of, XI. 351-364; constitutionally it must not be taxed, 351-352; amount of, in circulation in San Francisco, ~~352~~; the difficulty of finding it out, and unreasonableness of taxing only a portion, 353-355; wealth and its sources, 355-; capital, what it is; its relations to labor, 356-358; gold and silver as money, coinage, money-centres, 358-360; exportation of money not an evil, 360; cause of scarcity of coin, 360-361; injustice of direct tax on, 362.

Money (see also currency,

Monk, iron, The, (fiction), XI. 310-314.

Montana, Glimpse of, II. 378-386; Dophan's rapids, 379; 'bad lands' of, 379; Citadel rocks, 380; Fort Benton, 380; Great Falls of the Missouri river, 380-381; the town of Helena, and the vigilance committee, 381-; politics of, 383; trade of, 383; the mines of, 384-385; climate and agriculture of, 385; population of, 385.

Montecito grape-vine, Legend of the, IX. 519-522.

Monterey, Belle of, The, (fiction), XII. 116-119.

Monterey county (see also Pajaro valley,

Monterey, Moss-gatherer of, (fiction), XIII. 365-371.

Montevideo, town and character of inhabitants of, III. 207; manner of slaughtering sc. cattle at, 207-208; large immigration to, 208.

Montezuma, The lost treasure of, (fiction), VII. 409-417, 522-525.

Montezuma's face (mountain outline in Arizona), and the legend connected with it, IV. 543.

Moon, Origin of the, (Indian legend), XIII. 85-87.

Moonlight ramble, What came of a, (fiction), IX. 44-52.

Mogons Indians, customs, character, religion and hospitality of the, II. 408-410.

Mormon religion, its history and peculiarities, V. 275-277.  
(See also Young, Polygamy)

Mormons, brief history of the, III. 157; their settlement of Salt Lake, and breaking in a road from Illinois to the Pacific, 157-158.

Mosaic pulpit in cathedral of Carthage (S. A.), I. 419-420.

Moslem empire in Spain, XV. 172-180.

Moss-gatherer of Monterey, The, (fiction), XIII. 368-371.

Motherhood, VII. 535-544, dislike of children and dread of motherhood and consequent cares, infanticide, 536-538, of which selfishness is the cause, 539; pre-natal influences on children and their future, 541-543; plea for motherhood, 543-544.

Mother Hoxley (fiction), V. 534-543.

Mother lode of California, IX. 401; two mother-lodes in Cal., Nevada, comparison between them as to richness, length, 402; extent of the, its walls and the gold matrix, 403; its geological formation, 404-405; width of vein, metalliferous slates, pay-shutes, 406; mines at its extremities, from Drytown to Jackson, Mariposa group, 407; early failure in working quartz-mines, 407; Hayward and the Amador claim, its extent, richness, quality of ore, and production, 407-409; Little Amador, Keystone mines, 409; character of the lode at Keystone, 410; the Lincoln, Mahoney, Maxwell, Encida, Bardenberg, Kennedy, Swin, Angel's Camp <sup>mines,</sup> 410; Hoop, Raw-hide Ranch, Quartz Mountain, 411; Fremont estate mines, 412.

148. Motto, The, (poem), IX. 572.

Mound-builders (see Antiquities,

Mountain heart's-ease, The, (poem), III. 478.

Mountain, lake, and valley (of California), I. 540-542.

Mountain prosy, The, (fiction), XI. 80-89.

Mountain sculpture and mode of formation (see also Sierra, Studies in  
The)

Mountains of California, number, direction and  
elevation of chains, I. 541; Shasta, 541; vegeta-  
tion of the Coast Range, 542; volcanic action  
in the Sierra Nevada, 542; Ripley, St. John, 545;

Mountains of California: Shasta, Lassen, Castle Rock, <sup>XII</sup> 272-  
278.

Mountains of California, their varied colors, II. 223-  
224, 226.

Mountains (see also Shasta, Rainier, Volcanoes, Sierra,

Mount Saint Elias and its height, <sup>XIII</sup> 572.

Mount Whitney, confusion as to the proper mountain to which  
this name is applied, XI. 460-463; its height, 464.

Mufti, An evening with the Grand, VI. 363-366.

Mulberry leaves, Vernon; or, III. 184-190.

Mulberry tree, cultivation of the, IV. 455-456.

Mules, loading of, in northern Mexico, VI. 36.

Murder (see also Assassination,

Murray, Little Edith, (fiction), IX. 235-246.

Muscular Christianity, II. 530-538.

117.

Musical instruments; the marimba of the Guatemalan indians, IV. 256.

Mutations, (poem), I. 209.

My adopted daughter, (fiction), VII. 163-175.

My artist, (poem), 344-.

My "cloth of gold" (poem), II. 255.

Neyers (Jack), (fiction), XV. 350-386.

Mysterious lady of Misqually, The, (fiction), VII. 375-381.

Mystery, An unexplained, ~~myth~~ VI. 243-250 (ghost story).

Mystery, The, (poem), XIV. 342.

Mythical animals of Japan, XIII. 139-145.

Myth of fantasy and first love, A, (poem), I. 566-.

Mythology of aboriginal Americans, xv. 37-; *Kezakehualoyotl's* philosophy, 89; the popular religion of *Aztlahuac*, 90-; the supreme god, *Tetzcatlipoca*; gods of war, of fire, 90-; abode of the dead, the god of hunting, inferior divinities, 91-; *Centeotl*, and other goddesses, 92-; legend of the goddess of carnal love, 92-93; religion and mythology of Mexican and Central American nations, other than the Aztec, 93-95.

Mythology of the Maoris (New Zealand), VII. 50-52, XI. 524-.

Mythology (see also Folk-lore, Legends,

Names of American towns, their oddity, III. 125.

150. *Nankin*, plundering of by Chinese soldiers in 1848, I. 171; insurrection and fight at *Jan-nyan*, 171; *Hung-Sintseun* proclaimed emperor of China, 171; his foolish conduct, 172; situation and description of *Nan-kin*, 172-173; the palace, 174;

*Nan-kin* porcelain tower, when built, I. 323.

*Napoleon I.*, his life by *Laufrey*, II. 201, 297, 439.

*Napoleon III.*, I. 247-; conduct of France after the war of 1870-1, 247-248; reactive opinion favorable to *N.*, 248; historical anecdotes, their parentage and family, 248-; his education, inventions, personal appearance, 249-; his invasion of France at *Strasbourg* and *Boulogne*, crimes imputed to him, 251; his coup d'état, and the constitution of 1848, 251-255; the election equivalent to the coup d'état, 256; some of his writings, summary of his *Stapoleonic Ideas*, 257; his foreign and domestic policy, and the prosperity of France, 257-258.

— I. 358-; relations of England and France to *Schleswig Holstein*, 359-; he becomes a constitutional monarch, 360-; declaration of the war of 1870-1, due to the ministry, not to *N.*, 361; weakness of the French army not the fault of, 362; *Grand Duchy of Luxembourg*, 363; *Meximilian's* expedition, and its failure due to *Napoleon*, 364-; his betrayal of Italy by the peace of *Villafranca*, 365; his so-called confiscation of the *Orleans* family property, 366; his conduct at close of the war, and that of *Gambetta*, 366-; his neutrality during the war of the *Rebellion*, 367-; the present Assembly and government not a true republic, 368-; his recommendation of labor for the unemployed French, 370; *Louis XI.*, *Henry IV.*, *Nichelien*, *Louis XIV.*, *Napoleon I.* and *III.*, 370-; future reestablishment of the Empire, 371.

*Napoleon III.*, I. 457-; appeals of the *Bonapartes* to popular vote, 457-458; was it the *Corps Législatif*, or *Napoleon III.* who precipitated the war with *Prussia*? 458-460; present republican government arbitrary, 460; *Napoleon's* scholarship questioned, 460-461; his repugnance to universal suffrage, and his coup d'état, 462-463; his government policy, his immorality, 464; his foreign policy, 465; the invasion of *Mexico*, recognition of the *Confederaçy*, 466.

*Napoleon III.*, unsteadiness of public opinion concerning, II. 135.

*National* characteristics, II. 253-257.

*Natura*, *Alma*, (*Proem*), VI. 541.

Natural history collections in the United States, V. 139-141.

Natural history of the animal kingdom, IX. 461-; results of science are practical, 462; description of the Radiales, Mollusks, Articulates and Vertebrates, 463-464; these not descendants from one another, 465; evolution, 466.

Naturalists' rambles in northern Mexico, A, V. 527-534, VI. 34-39.

Nature and art, (poem), XL. 371.

Nature, human, and character, II. 359-363; dignity and depravity of, 359; doctrine of dualism, 359-360; natural and professed goodness, 360; suppression of, by religious belief, 361-362; an unguided life not recommended, 362 -

"Nature, One touch of", (poem), XI. 457.

Nature, Parable of, (poem), VIII. 560.

Nautical career, A, (see-life), VIII. 407-415.

Navajo indian reservation, IX. 123-; Carleton's mode of forcing the Navajos on the reservation, 123-25; the reservation on the Pecos river, irrigation, agriculture, schools, 127; number of indians on the, 128; government appropriations, and frauds of politicians, 128-; description of the Navajo native country, their cañon ladders, an episode of indian life, 130-133, the reservation at Pecos abandoned, 133 -

Navigator islands, xv. 209-; their situation, area, 209; their discovery and early intercourse with whites, 210; description of Savaii, 210; sacred isle of Manono, 211; Tutuilla, its harbor of Pago-Pago, 211; Upolu, its area, population, physical characteristics, business, plant-life, 211-213; description of the town of Apia, export of coobra, the harbor, coconuts as an article of food, breadfruit 213-215; taro, and other food plants, kava an alcoholic drink, its manufacture and properties, 216-217; animals and birds, the moa, 217-218.

xv. 422-; ethnology, physique and character of the Samoans, 422-; their language, 423-424; character of Samoan life, 424-426; earliest white residents, influence of Christianity, rivalry between missionaries, 426-429; morality, land-tenure, governments, wars, 429-431; American attempts at colonization, mission of Colonel Steinbinger, 431-433.  
(See also Samoan islands).

152. Navy (U.S.), personnel of the, III. 16-17; jealousy and social relations between line and staff officers, 201-; new system of ranking proposed, 203; the office of chaplain in the, 203; other officers, 204.

Neapolitan boatmen, Song of the, V. 190-191.

Nebraska and Omaha, notes on, I. 510-511.

Necklace, the famous De la Motte diamond, II. 225-229.

Negrete (Gen. Miguel), his pronunciamento and insurrection in Puebla (Mexico), in 1862, V. 327-334.

Nelson (Admiral), history of his intrigue with Sir William Hamilton's wife, VI. 326-357.

Nesmith, Mr. James, (fiction), VIII. 315-318.

Netherland Mettray, The, VII. 511-516.

Netherlands, Regulus of the, The, (fiction), XIV. 404-407

Nevada, (poem), III. 523.

Nevada desert, Tale of the, (fiction), VIII. 113-121.

Nevada, How we live in, II. 457-462; mountain scene in, 458; towns of Empire and Dayton, 459-460.

Nevada, life in, III. 60-66.

Nevada, ~~the~~ Spectre of, VI. 437-445. (fiction)

Nevada, volcanic springs in Whirlwind valley, II. 111-115.

Nevada (see also White Pine, Comstock,

New Almaden (Cal.) quicksilver mine, discovery of the, III. 503-504; title of the, 504; description of the town, and view from, 504-505; mode of mining, 506; payment of miners on shares, 506; mode of smelting, 506; quality of the ore, 508.

New house, The, (poem), VIII. 79.

New Mexico, An officer's wife in, IV. 152-160; mining in Pinos Altos, 157-158; Santa Rita copper mines, 159-160.

New Mexico, four classes of inhabitants, VI. 260-261; Inscription Rock, 265-266. (See also Pueblo Indians,

New Year thoughts, (poem), XII. 84.

New Year's eve in Tokio, <sup>NY</sup> (preparations for the New Year celebrations), XII. 438-442.

New York, cost and value of Central Park, XI. 531-532.

New Zealand, its climate, sale and lease of sheep runs, IX. 247; wages, and price of land, rivers change their channels, 247-; a Maori feast, dance, house, 248-; Haw-haw religion, chant, 249; kinship, the chief Hapukue, 249-250; vegetation and timber of, 250.

New Zealand, II. 519-, its discovery in 1742 by Tasman, 519; De Surville, his cruelty to the natives, and their revenge, 520; character of the natives as described by Tasman and Cook, 520-; Franklin's proposal to England, 521; first whites in, of a bad quality, colonization of, in 1839-, 522; massacre of the crew of the ship Boyd, founding of religious missions in, 523-; mythology of the Maories, their rite of baptism, causes of the quarrels and wars with settlers, 524-526.

- - XII. 55-; constitution granted to, and increase of population, 55; the cause and conduct of the war of 1860-1865, 55-58; outbreak of prisoners in 1848, under De Kooti, 58; the Maori fortification on Paik, 58-59.

- - III. 143-; area of New Zealand, and its fauna, climate, exports, 143-144; The Lauri-gum, 144; character of the white population, 144-; constitution and politics, education, railroads, independence, and future of New Zealand, 145.



154. New Zealand, Resources of, VI. 250-253; description and area, 250-  
mountains, rivers, lakes, boiling springs, harbors, mineral  
deposits, 251; trees and vegetation, 251-; animals and Maori  
indians, 252; settlement and government, 252; towns of Wel-  
lington, Auckland, Christ-church, Dunedin, etc. 252-253;  
agriculture, coal, timber and population, 253.  
(See also Maori)

Jews, Good, (poem), IX. 425-.

Newspaper, ideal, its character, influences, and the  
ideal journalist, XV. 536-538.

Newspaper of the future, The, I. 229-; Bennett, and his character  
as a journalist; character of the Herald, 229-231; Greeley as  
an editor, as a candidate for the Presidency, as a financier, 232-  
233; Raymond and the Times, 233-; the financial and literary  
branches of newspaper business, 234; individual proprietorship  
and the impersonal system, 234-236; profession of journalism  
in the United States, talent and capital to be combined, 236-  
237.

Newspapers of California, Early Republican, XVI. 453-454.

Newspapers of the revolution, extracts from, XV. 464-  
467.

Newspapers - the modern inquisition, XII. 184.

Newspapers (see also Journalism),

Newstead Abbey (Eng.) and relics and recollections of Byron,  
VI. 413-415.

Niagara valley, its erosion by water compared with erosion by ice  
in Yosemite valley, XIII. 78.

Niagara, Yosemite and Shoshone falls compared, V. 385.

Nibelungen, Lay of the, (plot of the poem), XV. 413-420.

Nicaragua, from Realajo to Managua, XII. 558-; Realajo, evidences of its  
former prosperity, its hotel, old church, ox-carts, 558-559; scene  
in Chinandiga, 560-; Chichigalpa, Josoltega, 561; Leon, ravages  
of civil war, the inn, 562-; extortionate prices at Sagurote, 563;  
view of lake Managua, 564; town of Managua, 565.

- - , Managua to the sea, XII. 556-; Nindirí, an indian town, its  
beauty, 547-548; Masaya, 548; Granada and the voyage down  
lake Nicaragua, and the river San Juan, 550-554; Greytown, 554.

Nieto (Juan José), President of Bolivar, I. 421. 155

Night-dancers of Waipio, The, VI. 147-154.

Nightfall, (poem), II. 143.

Nightingale, The rose and the, (poem), VI. 452.

Night, One, (poem), VIII. 529.

Night on the steppes (of Siberia), I. 273-278.

Nile, down the, Arab stories and traditions, I. 443-457.

Nisqually, The mysterious lady of, (fiction), VII. 375-381.

No more, (poem), XV. 65.

Norse forefathers, Our, VIII. 85-90.

Norseland, A by-way in, V. 122-134 (see Jutland)

North Carolina, scenes and people in, VIII. 49-56.

Northern whaling, VI. 548-554.

Northland Lakes, By the, (poem), XI. 75-80.

Northmen, arguments to prove their discovery and habitation of America prior to Columbus, IX. 530-538.

North Pole, Expeditions to the, (see Arctic expeditions, North-west passage,

North-west<sup>(U.S.)</sup>, hospitality of the people of the, III. 460-461.

North-west boundary (U.S.), The, VI. 297-306. Cabrillo's voyage of discovery on the Pacific coast, 297; Drake, Juan de Fuca, Viscaïno, Perez, Bocetta, and their explorations, 298; landing of Cook and Meares at Nootka sound 299; Nootka-sound-convention and its provisions, 299-; examination of the U.S.

Northwest boundary, (U. S.)

156.

title to the territory, 300 - ; Gray and Vancouver at the mouth of the Columbia, 300 - ; Lewis and Clarke exploring expedition, 301; Astoria and the treaty of Ghent, 301; cession by Spain<sup>(1819)</sup> of her territories to the U. S., 302; Dr. Whitman's opening an overland route, 302-303; Polk's administration (1845), and organization of an American government in Oregon, 303; dougls at Washington in 1846, 304 - ; treaty of partition, 305-306.

North-west passage, the search for the, III. 366-378.

Portuguese explorations of Africa, 366; exclusive right to navigate the seas granted to the Portuguese, afterwards to Spain, 366; Tordecillas "Treaty of the Partition of the Ocean", 366; Balboa and the Pacific, 467; discovery of the Magellan straits, 467; Cortez and Spanish efforts at discoveries, 468 - ; Navarez' expedition to Florida, 469; Mendozas' expedition to the region of the Mississippi, and the stories of the cities of Cibola and Totontec, 469-470; expeditions to discover these cities, 470 - ; Cortez's "Strait of Anian", 471; Acapulco and its olden commerce, 471-472; exclusion of foreigners from knowledge of Spanish discoveries, 472 - ; Drake's discovery of cape Horn, and voyages in the Pacific, 473; Juan de Fuca's search after the "Strait of Anian", 474 - ; Viscaino's voyage along the California coast, 475 - ; the fictitious story of Fonte', 476-477; Cook's voyage, the first one started by England to discover the, 477.

North-west, The (central north United States), II. 374-381, area of, three historical epochs of, 374; French discoveries, and Jesuit missions, near the great-lakes, 375; exploration of the Mississippi by Joliet and Marquette, 376-379; explorations by La Salle, and death in Texas, 379-381.

Norman Flat, Concerns of, (fiction), xv. 580-584.

Norway, Folk-lore of, IX. 419-428.

No time to look up, (poem), XII. 374

Nottingham (Eng.), population and its employment, VI. 410; etymology of the word, 410; scenes and localities around, 411-417. 157.

Not yet (poem), IV. 213.

Novarro, (poem), III. 541.

Novel, American, The, XI. 504-505, its necessarily local character, and other influences which cause it to differ from the standard English novel.

Novels (see fiction)

November, (poem), VII. 444.

Number. 119, (fiction), XI. 117-125.

Nun of St. Agnes, "Don't tell Kate", or the, (fiction), XII. 217-224.

Nuns (see also Convent,

Núñez (Alvar Cabeza de Vaca), his wanderings to the west over America, X. 514-518.

Nut; jumping, of Mexico, V. 530.

Oak, Hearts of, (fiction), VI. 352, 419, 507, VII. 61.

Oats, Ferns and wild, (fiction), VIII. 208-209.

Oblivion, (poem), VI. 418.

Ocean's Christmas gift, The, (fiction), III. 47-56.

Ocean (see also Deep-sea, Sea, Pacific ocean,

October, (poem), I. 331.

Offers for the child, (poem), VI. 256.

Officer's wife in New Mexico, An, IV. 152-160.

Old-told tale, An, (poem), XV. 342.

188. Old and the new, *The*, II. 82. (poem).

Old Bob, (fiction), IV. 441-446.

Old east (*The*) in the new west (about Chinese),  
I. 360-367.

Old fool, 4u, (fiction), X. 501-503, XI. 26-29.

Old Fuller, XIV. 557-559.

Old Landt, (fiction), XIII. 132-138.

Old lamps for new? (politics and international  
relations of China) III. 559-566.

Old Providence island, scenes on, VIII. 147-152.

Old Seattle and his tribe, (see Seattle), IV. 297-307.

Old Texan days, I. 367-371.

Old Uncle Hampshire, (fiction), IX. 430-440.

Olive and its oil in California, IX. 207-; beauty, size and fruit of  
the olive tree, 207; propagation by cuttings, gathering of fruit,  
process of extracting the oil, 207-208; difference in taste between  
foreign and domestic olives, and mode of pickling, 208-; its nu-  
tritive qualities, 209; advantages and simplicity of olive-culture,  
209; difference between pure and adulterated olive oil, 20;  
olive-culture in Santa Barbara, 210.

Omens, *The*, (fiction), VIII. 561-568.

On a pressed flower, (poem), X. 160.

On and about the Moon, (Eng.), VII. 325-331.

On foot in southern California, II. 19-24, 105-110.

On the bay, (poem), XIII. 377.

Once, (poem), XIV. 158.

One, (poem); IV. 525-

One from the dead, (poem), <sup>XII</sup> 224-225.

159

One life, (poem), VI. 223.

One night, (poem), ~~XVI~~ 569.

"One touch of nature", (poem), XI. 457.

Only a dream, (poem), ~~XII~~ 33-.

Only an episode, (fiction), I. 416-424.

Only, If, (poem) V. 60.

Opinions, -XV. 587-588.

Orange culture in California, ~~XII~~ 235-; by the Mission Fathers, 235; B.D. Wilson and Wolfskill's experiments, 236; number of trees in the State, 237; in the northern counties, 237; Strontzels orchard at Martinez, 238; not liable to be injured by frost, 238; orange consumption of 1872-3, 239; expenses and profits of orange culture, 240-243; drawbacks to, 243-244.

Orange culture (in California), More about, ~~XII~~ 580-; orange orchards at San Gabriel Mission, 580; of Wolfskill, Wilson, 581; mode of cultivation, propagation; slight cost and care required, 561-562.

Orange, navel, of Bahia, III. 204.

Orea, (species of dolphin) size and dorsal fin, IX. 52; its colors, head, "spout", 53-; its wide geographical distribution, 54; its fights with whales 55; its capture of seals, porpoises, white whales, and voracity, 56-57.

Oregon boundary line, discussion <sup>as to</sup> the, in the United States Senate in 1846, ~~XII~~ 542-546.

Oregon, Geological notes from, III. 355-360; key to the geology of the Columbia river, 355; the epochs and mountains of, 355-356; indian legend concerning the Columbia, 356; marks of man's antiquity in, 357; fossil remains of the elephant, elk, horse, 357-358; breaks in the geologic record, 359-.

Oregon, geology of the John Day valley, VI. 393-398.

166 Oregon, geology (see also Willamette Sound,  
Oregon, gold coast of, and California, II. 534-537.

Oregon Indians, VII. 344-352; 425-433.

Oregon mountains, Trail-making in the, IV. 201-213; the  
Laurel hill road, 202; view of Mount Hood, 203<sup>204</sup>; char-  
acteristics of the eastern and western sides of the Cas-  
cade range, 203; the Dalles, 203; Mt. Jefferson, a volcano,  
205; the Three Sisters, and ascent of the North Sister,  
207-209; view from the North Sister, 209;

Oregon, Pioneer justice in, (1863), III. 224-230.

Oregon, Pioneers of, III. 38; brief history of, ~~1792~~ to 1842, 35-; Capt. Myeth at-  
tempts to establish himself in, 39-; Capt. Bonneville's failure to secure  
trade, 40; missionary enterprises under Lee, Parker, Whitman and  
Spaulding, 40-; missionaries' petition to Congress in 1840; attempt  
to organize a government, in 1841; immigration in 1842, 43-44; re-  
lations between Indians and missionaries, 44-46.

- Organization of a government by Americans in 1843; adoption  
of "Organic Laws" and their substance, 122-125; Whitman's mission  
to Washington; friendliness of the Hudson Bay company toward  
Americans, assistance to new immigrants, 126-127; Indian  
troubles, 127-; the provisional government of 1845; revision of the  
organic laws, economy of the government, 128, 129; settlement  
of the boundary line, and reception of Oregon as a territory,  
into the Union, 130-131.

Oregon, Ride through, VIII. 303-310; character of the Oregonian, 303;  
Rogue River valley and Indians, 304; Roseburg, 305; Willamette  
valley and the rail-road, 305-; Albany and agriculture,  
306; Ben Holladay, 307; description of Portland, 307-308;  
colors of mountains, 308; scenery near Astoria, 308-;

Oregon twenty-five years ago, X. 409-; commencement of immigration  
in 1843; J. D. Thornton, and his mission to Washington, 410-; his bill  
for the organization of a territorial government, contest over it in  
Congress, 411-42; conduct of Thornton while in Washington, 413, 45.

Oregon (see also Astoria, Columbia, Northwest boundary,  
Simcoe,

Origin of mineral coal, III. 502-505.

Origin of our antiquities (American), IX. 530-531.

Ornithologist in Mexico, An, VII. 215-221.

Ornithologist, Rambles of an, (in Mexico), XII. 316-321 161.

Ornithologist, The story of an, (A. J. Grayson) IV. 168-173.

Orcutt (Marquise d'), suit for support brought against,  
XII. 246-250.

Orkosh in the Vatican, XIV. 336-341.

Our antipodean cousin (Melbourne), III. 328-334.

Out, east from Eden, (poem), XIII. 37.

Our manufacturing era, II. 280-284.

Our scout to Black Cañon (Arizona Apaches), V. 121-131.

Our speechless friends, I. 234-240 (see also  
Animals).

Outcasts of Poker Flat, II. 41-47.

Outflanked, A general, (fiction), VIII. 25-32.

Outside the lines, (fiction), II. 297-309.

Over the hill, (poem), XII. 222-224.

Overcrowded professions on the Pacific slope, I.  
248-253.

Overland in the sixteenth century, (Alvar Núñez' wanderings  
in America), I. 514-518.

Overland railroads (see Railroads, Railways)

Owl and eagle. A fable, (poem), IV. 383.

Owenships, (poem), XV. 180.

Owen's lake, rise of waters consequent upon  
earthquakes, I. 548.

Owen's Valley earthquake, (1872), IX. 130-140, 266-278.



162. *Pace implora* (poem), XIII, 310.

Pacific coast, Bancroft's "Native races", description of Bancroft's collection of books on the races of the, its catalogue, and the use of the latter, XIII, 551-559; analytical description of the first volume of his work, 558-566.

Pacific coast, Borax deposits on the, XI, 71-74.

Pacific coast cod-fishery, IV, 436-440 (see Cod-fishery).

Pacific coast, Mining on the, VII, 151-158, (its deadwork and dark phases)

Pacific coast, overcrowded professions on the, I, 248-253.

Pacific coast, terraces along the, and their formation by glacial action, XII, 35-40.

Pacific coast, Timber belts of the, XIII, 242-249.

Pacific ocean, current of the north, its course and meteorological action, I, 168.

Pacific ocean lines and privileges (see Commerce), IV, 372-378.

Pacific ocean, soundings made in the, XII, 376-378.

Pacific, Pioneers of the, (poem), XIV, 314.

Pacific sea-coast views, VII, 76-84; Tierra del Fuego, and a description of the natives, 76-77; Patagonia and its inhabitants, 77-78; Chile and the sea-ports of Valdivia, Lota, Talcahuana, 78-79; Valparaiso, its description, 79-81; Coquimbo, Huasco and Caldera, 81-; Bolivia and Cobija, 82; Peru and Siquine, Arica, 82-83; Ecuador and houses at the village of Tumbuz, 83-84.

Pacific sea-coast views, VIII, 393-398; character of the natives of Ecuador, 393; Buenaventura, Atacames and Esmeraldas, 394; Quito and Guayaquil, 394; Panama, old and new, and its history, 395; ports of Central America and their articles of trade, 395-396; description of the winter weather and western shores of Mexico, 396-; Acapulco and its landmarks, Manzanillo, San Blas and its former prosperit, 396-397; Mazatlan and Guaymas, 397-398

Pacific sea-coast views, VIII. 245-252; Cape St. Lucas, 245; early history and commerce of Lower California, 245-247; chief ports of Upper California, 247-; scenery between San Pedro and Santa Barbara, 247-248; Point Concepcion, 248; Monterey, the Mission buildings of Carmelo, 248; description of Monterey, 249; coast below and above Santa Cruz, 249; sights and scenery near the Golden Gate, 249-; Fort Ross, 250-252; the coast between Bodega and Mendocino.

Pacific sea-coast views, VIII. 371-; Mendocino and ports north, 371-; view near the mouth of the Columbia, coast north of Cape Disappointment, Gray's Harbor, Point Grenville, the Punta de Martires of Heceta, Mount Olympus, 372-373; Cape Flattery, Vancouver island, indian feasts, mode of fishing, and treacherous character, 373-374; Vancouver, Quadra and their explorations, 374-; Victoria, 375; Nanaimo, Fort Rupert, coast north of Vancouver, indians of Queen Charlotte's island, their character and habits, 376-377.

Pacific states, Antiquities of the, (illustrated), xv. 305-315.

Padre's ruse, The, (fiction), I. 571-573.

Painted Rock (Horn Co., Cal.) and the geology of the neighboring country, V. 153-154.

Painting and painters (see also Art,

Painting, ~~The~~ Unconsecrated, II. 64-77. (fiction),

Pair of ears, A, (fiction), VIII. 131-135.

Pajaro valley, IX. 167.

Pajaro valley, its location, climate, soil, productions, V. 346-347; price of land and labor, 347-; San Juan, Hollister, San Justo Rancho, and Salinas, 349; price of land in Salinas city and plains, 349-350; farming on shares, 350; table of expenses and profits of farming in, 357.

Palace and tombs of the Czars, VIII. 125-131. (St. Petersburg).

Palace hotel, description of the, xv. 295-299.

Pulisey (Bernard) maker of pottery, I. 322.

Palm of the sea, (poem), VI. 57.

114. Pan avenged, (poem), XIV. 253.

Panama, a day in, II. 310-318; view of from the bay, 310-311; Taboga island, 310; lack of social progress explained, 311; the sea-walls of, 312; Ancón, full of, view of, 311, 312; suburb and market of, 313; streets and houses of, 313-314; society and woman, 314; education in, 315; politics and government of, 315; the revolution of 1865, 315-; revenue of, 316-; religion, 317; the extreme beauty of the bay of, 318.

Panama fever, I. 553-561.

Panama, old and new, a brief history, VII. 395.

Panics, Commercial (and financial), XII. 147-156.

Pansies, (poem), V. 512.

Papeete (Tahiti), V. 103-113; description of, 109-110; food and fruit of, 110-111; life and society in, 112; government of, 112-; mode of taking custom-duties, 113.

Paper manufacture in Japan, mode of, XII. 53-55.

Parable of nature, (poem), VIII. 560.

Parapet, Upon the, (poem), XI. 148.

Pardner, Lumley's, (fiction), xv. 65-70.

Paris, cathedral of Notre Dame, I. 120; the morgue, 121; garden of Asnières, 121-122; Bois de Boulogne, 123; Napoleon III., 124; grisettes, 126.

Paris, public conveyances of, IV. 181-; sculpture and the obelisk of Luxor, in the Place de la Concorde, 182; description of the chapel of St. Ferdinand, and its contents, 182-184; equipage and appearance of the empress, 185; the Arch of Triumph, 185.

Parisian parlors from 1620 to 1790 (society, conversations and literary gatherings), XII. 453-457.

Park, Golden Gate, (poem), III. 572.

165

Parks and pleasure-grounds, Influence of, II. 527-; man's demands upon nature, and need of compensation, 527-; benefits upon society, morality, art, science, neighboring property, 528-530; the New York Central Park and its value to N. Y., 531; Prospect Park to Brooklyn, 532; climatic influences of, 532-; Persian, Italian, English, French, and German styles of parks, 533; use of, dependent upon climate, 534-535.

Parks of London, VII. 208-215; Hyde Park, and description of its frequenters at the different times of the day, 209-211; history of Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, 211; Green Park and Constitution Hill, 211-212; St. James Park, its grandeur, beauty and repose, 212; history of St. James Park, 212-213; historical reminiscences in connection with St. James Park, 214; Primrose Hill and Hampstead Heath, 214-215; Albert, Victoria and Regents' Parks, 208-.

Parting, The, (poem), VIII. 435.

Partner, Tennessee's, (fiction), III. 360-365.

Pasear en grande, Un, (trip to Samalpais), III. 335-341.

Pasha, How Jack Breeze missed being a, (fiction), VI. 164-177.

Patagonia, description of, and the Patagonians, VII. 77-78.

Patagonia, the straits of Magellan, III. 367-371; description of the Indians of, 368, 369; the bolas, 368; the Chilean town of Sandy Point, 370; coal mines in, 371; glaciers and view of the western coast of, 372.

Patagonian wife, Lois, VII. 67-76. (fiction)

Patty Qree; schoolmarm, (fiction), VIII. 539-549.

Pause, A final, (school life), VII. 469-476.

166. Pavy (Octave), his expedition to the North Pole, VIII. 549-558; latitude, gained by various explorers, 549; his route, 550; his companions, and rubber raft, 551; his theory as to Pacific ocean and Arctic currents and land, 551-552; Walker's theory regarding the western branch of the Gulfstream, the Kuro Sivo, the Polynia of Hadenstrom and others, 552-553; difficulties opposed to rafting in the north, 554.

Payta (Peru), description of, V. 183-

Peabody (George), the lesson of his life, IV. 271-278; dedication of the Danvers' library, 271; New Englander's character, 272; his early life and his parents of merchant and banker, 273-274; his perseverance, 274; his charities, 274; the Peabody Institute of Baltimore, 275-; his lodging-houses for the poor in London, 276; lessons drawn from his life, 276-278.

Pence, Intellectual basis of civilized peace, X. 215-222 (See War)

Peatships of Breda. Isabel; or the, (fiction), XIV. 152-158.

Pectens, etc, or scallop-shells, X. 342-; edible qualities, beauty, 342; etymology of the name, geographical distribution, 342; use for food by Greeks, English, Americans, 343; anatomy of the animal mode of motion, of respiration and nutrition, the shell itself, 343-344; their place in history and song, 344-

Peep at an Hacienda (Mexico), VII. 514-521.

Peking, Notes from, XIV. 184-185, XV. 102.

Peking, Queer sights and ways in, VII. 242-248; wheel-barrow riding, 242-243; boating on the Rikho, and mode of towing, 243-244; first impressions of Peking, watchmen and their drums, 245; food-vendors, pigeons, and whistles, blind men, 246; beggars in Peking, their numbers, habitats, and customs, 246-248; habit and <sup>manner</sup> of cramming the feet, 248.

Penelope. (Simpson's Bar, 1858), (poem), V. 189.

Pepita, (fiction), XII. 18-20.

Perfect day, A, (poem), IX. 467.

Pérouse, his visit to California in 1786, and his account, II. 257.

Persia, Shah of, description of his visit to England, XI. 283-290.

Peru, and description of Siquique and the balsa (raft), and Arica and its trade, VII. 52-53.

Peru, Harry Meiggs in, VII. 175-182, revolution of 1865 by Balte, and his efforts to increase the prosperity of, 176- (see also Meiggs)

Pete, (fiction), VI. 366-371.

Petersburg (Va.), description of the battle of the mine at, (1864), IV. 319-327.

Petershagen, castle of (on the Weser), description of the, V. 232, 234-237.

Petroleum springs in Abern county, V. 154.

Pets, something about my, (animals), VI. 58-67.

Pfeiffer (a frontiersman), his Indian warfare and experience, V. 521-522.

Phantom tragedy, A, (fiction), VI. 126-134.

Pharaoh's Ford, The cabin at, (fiction), XII. 507-516.

Philanthropy, Feminine, (fiction) V. 181-189.

Philosopher, Autobiography of a, (fiction), XIV. 85, 176, 276, 375, 474, 568, XV. 95, 194, 268.

Phoebe, of Sandy Gulch (fiction), XIV. 74-79.

Phonetics and dollars, IX. 341-; defects in the English alphabet, 342; Isaac Pitman's phonetic alphabet, 343; difficulty of acquiring English, silent letters, cost of writing and printing, and the loss, 343-; objections to phonetic reform, 344-; future necessity of reform, 345; method of bringing about the reform, 346.

Photographs in San Francisco, their excellence, III. 267.

Picnics, X. 575.

168. Pickering (Timothy), Recollections of, VI. 282-319, his portrait, 312, his political position, 312 - ; his experience in Pennsylvania, 313; his friend, Hillhouse, 313 - ; his work in Congress, 314 - ; his bill for the election of President, 314-315; anecdotes illustrating his character, 315 - ; his hatred of the Adams, 316-317; his health and physique, 318.

Picket, A dark night on, (1864), V. 31-37.

Picking historical marrow-bones, VI. 271-279.

Picture, A, (poem), X. 573.

Picture-dream, Glimmer's, (fiction), VI. 399-405.

Pictures, Two, (poem), VII. 130.

Pima indians, VI. 82 - ; their wigwams and furniture, 84; women, 84.

Pine-knots, Some, (N. Carolina people and places), VIII. 49-56.

Pinks, The three, (fiction, from the German), V. 389-377.

Piny-woods character, A, (Mississippi), IV. 474-478.

Pioneer justice in Oregon, (1853), XIII. 224-230.

Pioneer Nig Saul, (of Oregon), XIV. 273-276.

Pioneer of 1920, A, (fiction), IV. 303-312.

Pioneers of Norway Flat, (fiction), XV. 580-584.

Pioneers of Oregon, XIII. 38, 122.

Pioneers of the Pacific, (poem), XIV. 314.

Pirate, An ex-, (fiction), II. 351-359.

Pirate's treasure, How I got the, (fiction), VII. 183-190.

Pisa, leaning tower of, I. 214.

Pitt river cañon, xv. 567-7, origin of the name, location of the cañon, 568; McCloud river indians, 569; mining on Cow creek, 570-; Fall river valley its geology, 571; description of a boat-voyage down the river, 572-; Birney creek fall, 573-; death in the rapids, 576; character of the river in the cañon, 579.

169.

Pit river, Pony ride on, xiii. 342-; Goose lake, its mosquitoes and horse flies, its fish, rise of level, noise accompanying its freezing, 342-344; Goose lake valley, its climate, crops, crickets, pioneer, 345-347; "Devil's Garden", depasturing, cause of horses bucking, Dorris' Bridge, 347-; Hot Spring valley, juniper tree, Round and Big valleys, town of Adin, 348-349, Fall river, Burgettville, its beautiful situation, 350.

Pittsburg, appearance of, I. 508.

Pity, Life's, (poem), vi. 518.

Placer, (fiction), vii. 317-324.

Plain language from truthful James, (poem), v. 287-288.

Plains, Shadows of the, (poem), xiv. 426-.

Platinum filling, The, (fiction), xiii. 164-174.

Play, A song in the, (poem), xl. 478.

Playing with fire, (fiction), xiv. 31, 130.

Pleasure walk, The, (poem), iii. 578.

Pluck, xl. 380.

Plurality of wives, vii. 551-558. (see Polygamy)

Poet, Account of a great western (humorous), ii. 538-544.

Poetical self-mutilation, (Tommyson's), xii. 15-17.



Poetry.

170. A. (H. G.), Owl and eagle. A fable, IV. 383-384.  
A. (H. G.), Pleasure walk, The, III. 578.  
Ames (Rev. C. G.), Under the cloud, II. 48.  
Anderson (R. B.), Thor and the giant Thrym, (translated from the elder Edda), XV. 295.  
Arsenical spring of San Joaquin, I. 195.  
At sunrise, VI. 568.  
Avery (B. P.), Autochthones, XV. 319.  
Avery (B. P.), Birth of beauty, XIV. 522.  
Avery (B. P.), From Peking to Berkeley, XIV. 592.  
Avery (B. P.), Golden Gate park, VII. 572.  
Avery (B. P.), Meadow lark, The, XII. 376.  
Avery (B. P.), Memory of the Sierra, XI. 536.  
Avery (B. P.), Nature and art, VI. 371.  
Avery (B. P.), Old and the new, II. 82.  
Aytoun (W. E.), King of Shule, VIII. 200.  
Beale (Mrs. O. A. S.), Once, XIV. 558.  
Bellerophon, II. 91-92.  
Benedict (Leester A.), Unto the end, XV. 421.  
Bierce (A. G.), Science, XIV. 329.  
Bierstadt's "Pinner lake from the Summit", I. 259.  
Boyle (Esmeralda), John and Margaret, IX. 550.  
Boyle (Esmeralda), Something sweet, I. 223.  
Brick (Jefferson), Her letter, III. 567.

Brooks, Mrs. H. S.), El caballo de mi querido - Santos  
Cruz, xv. 526.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Sub rosa, VIII. 569.

C. (O. W.), Our superior civilization, XI. 154.

Cabell (Mary W.), Reproof (from the Germans), XI. 416.

Cabell (Mary W.), Tree and brook, VII. 521.

Calm, The (poem), IV. 57.

Cary (Alice), Leslie Lyon, VIII. 252.

Cary (Alice), To an evening rose, VI. 340.

Cary (Phoebe), Fortune in the daisy, The, III. 446.

Clare (John), Poems, X. 135-141.

Coolbrith (J. D.), - After the winter rain, I. 188.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Answer An. V. 162.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Beside the dead, XIV. 464.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Brook, The, VIII. 285.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Chemin de l'école, Le, VIII. 155.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Christmas eve: 1872, I. 52.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Coming, The, III. 177.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Dead, IV. 345.

Coolbrith (J. D.), December, I. 552.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Discipline, XIV. 250.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Emblem, An, VI. 187.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Ending, An, VIII. 465.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Fancy, A, XI. 368.

Poetry (continued),

Coolbrith (J.D.), From year to year, VII. 385.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Hope, IX. 559.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Hope, I, V. 474.

Coolbrith (J.D.), How locked the earth? IX. 59.

Coolbrith (J.D.), I cannot count my life a loss,  
III. 354.

Coolbrith (J.D.), If only, V. 60.

Coolbrith (J.D.), In adversity, VII. 190.

Coolbrith (Ina D.), In blossom-time, I. 145.

Coolbrith (J.D.), In memoriam Benj. P. Avery, XV. 585.

Coolbrith (J.D.), In time of storm, XV. ~~586~~ 586.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Just for a day, VI. 33.

Coolbrith (J.D.), La flor del Salvador, IV. 88.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Leaf and blade, XI. 181.

Coolbrith (Ina D.), Longing, I. 17.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Loneliness, IX. 255.

Coolbrith (J.D.), March, X. 525.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Meadow-larks, XIV. 524.

Coolbrith (J.D.), My "cloak of gold", II. 258.

Coolbrith (J.D.), No more, XV. 65.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Not yet, IV. 203.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Oblivion, VI. 418.

Coolbrith (Ina D.), October, I. 331.

Coolbrith (J.D.), "One touch of nature", XI. 457.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Ownership, XV. 180.

Coolbrith (J.D.), Perfect day, I, IX. 467.

etry (continued)

1703

Coolbrith (J. D.), Prayer for strength, XII. 121.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Question and answer, XII. 250.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Rebuke, II. 110.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Regret, XV. 482.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Respite, XII. 477.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Sea-shell, The, XI. 272.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Siesta, I. 220.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Sometime, VI. 319.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Song of the summer wind, XII. 64.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Sufficient, III. 236.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Summons, VII. 258.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Today, II. 386.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Two, I. 247.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Two pictures, VII. 130.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Under the Christmas snow, II. 56.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Ungathered, III. 420.

Coolbrith (J. D.), "Unto the day", XIII. 416.

Coolbrith (J. D.), When the grass shall cover me,  
I. 473.

Coolbrith (J. D.) "While lilies bud and blow", IV. 436.

Coolbrith (J. D.), With a wreath of laurel, V. 256-257.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Withheld, XI. 565.

Coolbrith (J. D.), Years, The, IV. 161.

Cornell (Irene), Rain dreams, XIV. 185.

Cornell (Irene), Summer's call, XIII. 282.

1711. Poetry (continued)

Cooper (Sarah B.), Tribute to California, xiv. 202.

Cranch (C. P.), Satan, xii. 453.

Crane (L. E.), Juanita, xiv. 560

D. (C. G.), "Luce", viii. 385.

Dall (W. H.), Louis Agassiz, xii. 190.

Dwinelle (J. W.), Alone, xv. 100.

Dwinelle (J. W.), Gold-digger's dream, xiv. 576-577.

E. (W. D.), "In memoriam", I. 575.

Elliot, Nightfall, I. 143.

Ellis (Edward), Kissing song, xii. 450

Fawcett (E.), Above all price, vii. 408.

Fawcett (E.), Faith, ii. 59.

Fawcett (Edgar), Second love, iv. 56.

Fawcett (Edgar), Vashti's message, iv. 405.

Fawn on 'Change, Re, ix. 167.

Fisher (W. M.), All or not at all, xiv. 445.

Fisher (W. M.), Chaos, xiv. 324.

Fisher (W. M.), Do, xv. 134.

Fisher (W. M.), First, xiv. 289.

Fisher (W. M.), No time to look up, xii. 374.

Fisher (W. M.), On the bay, xiii. 377.

Fisher (W. M.), Out, east from Eden, xiii. 57.

Fisher (W. M.), Prem before Associated Alumni, 1874, xiii. 287.

Fisher (W. M.), San Hermosa! xii. 483.

Fisher (W. M.), Wait, xii. 153.

Footel (L. H.), In the Sierras, vii. 324.

Poetry (continued)

175

Foots (L.H.), Marie, II. 322.

Foots (L.H.), Oft-told tale, An. p. xv. 342.

F. (L.H.), Sutter's fort, I. 255.

Fulfilment, p. 468.

Gally (J.H.), As near as I know, xv. 588.

Goodman (J.T.), Over the hill, III. 222.

Greenwood (H.S.), One night, XII. 569.

Harcourt (T.A.), Cannon, XII. 182.

Harcourt (T.A.), Cornish legend, XIV. 88.

Harcourt (T.A.), Crooked life, A, XII. 478.

Harcourt (T.A.), In doubt, VII. 280.

Harcourt (T.A.), Gael, XIV. 183.

Harcourt (T.A.), Kemmer, XII. 540.

Harcourt (T.A.), Paw avenged, XIV. 283.

Harte (F.B.), Angelus, The, I. 345.

Harte (F.B.), Chiquita, IV. 270.

Harte (F.B.), "Cicely", (Alkali Station), V. 378-.

Harte (F.B.), Coyote, III. 93.

Harte (F.B.), Dickens in camp, V. 90.

Harte (F.B.), Dow's Flat, IV. 569-570.

Harte (F.B.), Fate, I. 479.

Harte (F.B.), Friar Pedro's ride, II. 375-378.

Harte (F.B.), Further language from Truthful James, VI.  
104. His answer to "Her Letter". Reported by

Harte (F.B.), Grizzly, III. 270.

Truthful James V. 576

Harte (F.B.), In the tunnel, II. 284.

Harte (F.B.), "Jim", IV. 186.

176. Poetry (continued)

Haarte (F. B.), Madroño, II. 193.

Haarte (F. B.), Mountain hearts-ease, The, II. 478.

Haarte (F. B.), Penelope, (Simpson's Bar, 1858), V. 189.

Haarte (F. B.), Plain language from truthful, James, V. 287-288.

Haarte (F. B.), Portala's cross, III. 159.

Haarte (F. B.), San Francisco from the sea, I. 63.

Haarte (F. B.), "Seventy-nine", VIII. 98.

Haarte (F. B.), To a sea-bird, I, 156.

Haven (A. R.), Rope-makers, xv. 584.

Heavens (Cordelia), In vain, VIII. 41.

- - - - - Lost friend, The, VI. 152-.

Henshaw (Mrs. S. E.), Consolation, xv. 486.

Henshaw <sup>Mrs.</sup> (Sarah E.), Decoration day, XIV. 475.

Hinton (Charles), At the gate, xv. 456.

Hinton (Charles), Dreams of doubt, A, XIII. 443.

Holden (A.), Dandelion, The, xv. 102.

Hurlbut (S. C.), Judas (from The Italian), XII. 20.

Hurlbut (S. C.), On a pressed flower, x. 160.

Hutton (C. H.), When was it? XII. 510.

Jessop (G. H.), Love and death, XII. 106.

Jessop (G. H.), Muddled feelings, XI. 233.

Jessop (G. H.), Sympathy, XII. 153.

Johnston (Sarah), Like to thee, III. 261.

Juan the vauero, x. 95.

K. (M. H.), Consummation, The, II. 254.

Poetry (continued),

- Kendall (W. A.), Better cheer, II. 247.  
Kendall (W. A.), Crowned, III. 124.  
Kendall (W. A.), Discovered, IX. 175.  
Kendall (W. A.), Ever present, VIII. 516.  
Kendall (W. A.), Gate, The, X. 43.  
Kendall (W. A.), Goodnight, IV. 549.  
Kendall (W. A.), Invitation, II. 441.  
Kendall (W. A.), Invocation, XII. 41.  
Kendall (W. A.), Renewed, III. 320.  
Kip (L.), Upon the parapet, XI. 148.  
Lathrop (G. P.), Breakers, X. 121-123.  
Promethean fire, X. 385.  
Lawson (Emilie), Violets, V. 113.  
Locey (J. D.), Whence? XIV. 73.  
Loring (F. W.), On the Rio Colorado, VIII. 192-.  
Love-song, IX. 90.  
Mathews (G. B.), Rose and the tomb, The, (from the French), XII. 124.  
Merrill (G. B.), Know thyself, XI. 253.  
Miller (Joaquin), By the northland lakes, XI. 75.  
Miller (Joaquin), Crossing the Mexican desert, XIV. 229.  
Miller (Joaquin), In Arizona, XIII. 65.  
Miller (Joaquin), In Santa Maria: Sorcello, XII. 506.  
Miller (Joaquin), In southern California, IX. 26.  
Miller (Joaquin), In Venice, XIV. 30.



78. Poetry. (continued).

Miller (Joaquin), In Yosemite valley, IX. 100.

Miller (Joaquin), Isles of the Amazons, IX. 201, 278, 297, 398,  
459; X. 9.

Miller (Joaquin), Pace implora, XII. 310.

Miller (Joaquin), Picture, A, X. 513.

Miller (Joaquin), Pioneers of the Pacific, XIV. 314.

Miller (Joaquin), Shadows of Shasta, X. 467.

Miller (Joaquin), Shadows of the plains, XIV. 426.

Miller (Joaquin), Ship of Solomon, XV. 33.

Miller (Joaquin), Sierras, X. 382.

Miller (Joaquin), To the lion of St. Mark, XIV. 218.

Miller (Joaquin), To the lion of Venice, XIV. 122.

Miller (Joaquin), Vaguero, EL, X. 279.

Moore (N. H.), Carmen Horatii, VIII. 407.

Moore (N. H.), Foreshadowings, X. 314.

Mosby (Ella F.), Dreams of the fir-tree, (from the German), XII. 78.

Mosby (Ella F.), Spring, XII. 357.

Mosher (L. E.), Thought, XV. 567.

Neall (Mrs. J.), Sappho, IX. 515.

Neall (Mrs. J.), November, VII. 444.

Neall (Mrs. J.), Only a dream, VIII. 33-

Neall (Mrs. J.), Transition, VIII. 381.

Nesfield (D. H. C.), Echo, The, XV. 377.

Nesfield (D. W. G.), Power of tears, xv. 515.

O'Connell (D.), By the lake, IX. 66.

O'Connell (D.), By the sea, IX. 341.

O'Connell (D.), Evelyn, VIII. 337.

O'Connell (D.), Her rose-tree, XII. 652.

O'Connell (D.), Invitation, An, I. 345.

O'Connell (D.), New Year thoughts, XI. 84.

O'Connell (D.), Parting, The, VIII. 435.

O'Connell (D.), Rose and the nightingale, The, VI. 452.

O'Connell (D.), Rose and the wind, The, VII. 559.

O'Connell (D.), With the dead, XI. 335.

Old story re-told, An, III. 192.

Parkhurst (C.), July 5th, 1864, XII. 457.

Perry (Carlotta), At last, XIII. 351.

Piatt (J. J.), New house, The, VIII. 79.

Piatt (J. J.), To the statue on the Capitol at Washington,  
or  
or

Piatt (Mrs. S. M. B.), Beatrice Genesi, VII. 68.

Piatt (Mrs. S. M. B.), My artist, V. 344.

Piatt (Mrs. S. M. B.), Offers for the child, VI. 286.

Piatt (Mrs. S. M. B.), One from the dead, VII. 224.

Pierce (Mrs. L. S.), Mail, XIV. 418.

Powers (Stephen), Ballad to the King, III. 373.

R. (W. G.), Merchants' Exchange of San Francisco, IX. 93.

Repose, II. 569.

80. Poetry (continued)

Returned, I. 100.

Rich (Mrs. Helen), Pansies, V. 512.

Rieff (J.), Bleacher's song, The, (from the German) V. 311.

Rogers (W. L.), Aspasia, V. 543-.

S. (S. H.), Welcome to rain, VIII. 255.

S. (H.), Motto, The, IX. 572.

Saugster (Margaret E.), Vanished hope, A, VIII. 529.

Scheffel (J. W.), Ichthyosaurus, The, VIII. 577.

Shinn (C. H.), La Gaviota, XV. 260.

Shinn (C. H.), Novarro, XIII. 541.

Silent Singer, The, IX. 75.

Sill (E. R.), Good news, IX. 425.

Sill (E. R.), Resting-place, A, XV. 157.

Sill (E. R.), Mystery, The, XIV. 342.

Sill (E. R.), Myth of fantasy and first love, A, XIII. 566.

Simpson (J. L.), Brotherly love ("Crown of Bangtown") VII. 575-.

- - Fate of Missisipi, VI. 575-.

- - Molokai, XIII. 250.

Song of the Neapolitan boatmen, V. 190-191.

Soulé (Et.), Byron, XV. 277.

Soulé (Frank), Farewell, XIII. 281.

Soulé (Frank), Little glove, The, XIII. 91.

Sound and glare, XI. 514.

Poetry (continued)

Southwick (Louisa M.), Harvest, XI. 132.

Stearns (R. E. C.), From Berkeley to Peking, XIV. 573.

Stearns (R. E. C.), Tribute to Stimpson, IX. 381.

Stoddard (C. W.), Agassiz, IX. 370.

Stoddard (C. W.), Alma natura, VI. 541.

Stoddard (C. W.), At sea, VIII. 124-.

Stoddard (C. W.), Avalon, IV. 24.

Stoddard (C. W.), Circumstance, VI. 125.

Stoddard (C. W.), Cocoa-tree, The, V. 443.

Stoddard (C. W.), Deux enfants perdus, I. 504-506.

Stoddard (C. W.), Exile, III. 241.

Stoddard (C. W.), Expectation, III. 500.

Stoddard (C. W.), Fidèle, II. 412.

Stoddard (C. W.), Figs of thistles, IV. 312.

Stoddard (C. W.), In clover, I. 283.

Stoddard, (C. W.), In the sierras, I. 44-45.

Stoddard (C. W.), Legend of the Madonna, II. 140.

Stoddard (C. W.), Matruig, I. 384.

Stoddard (C. W.) Meridian, IV. 125.

Stoddard (C. W.), Message, The, XIV. 596.

Stoddard (C. W.), One life, VI. 223.

Stoddard (C. W.), Palm of the sea, VI. 57.

Stoddard (C. W.), Parable of nature, A, VIII. 560.

Stoddard (C. W.), Robinson Crusoe. - A dream  
of youth, I. 423.

Stoddard (C. W.), Sail Ho! V. 30-31.

2. Poetry (continued)

Stoddard (C. W.), Samaritans, VI. 476-477.

Stoddard (C. W.), Snow-plant, I. 133.

Stoddard (C. W.), Solitaire, IV. 478.

Stoddard (C. W.), South sea bubbles, VII. 310.

Stoddard (C. W.), Sunset from Pua Mahoe, II. 309.

Stoddard (C. W.), Telling a secret, VI. 372.

Stoddard (C. W.), Utopia, II. 506-507.

Street (A. B.), Locust, The, II. 563.

St. (H. S.), My little wife, I. 192.

'Twenty years', II. 197.

Uhland, Serenade, The, (transl.), IX. 186.

Vacation, XI. 314.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Lyric of life, VII. 225.

Victor (Mrs. F. F.), Nevada, III. 523.

W., (J. C.), At the hacienda, V. 231.

Walcott (Josephine), Almost, VII. 353.

Walcott (Josephine), Immortal life, VIII. 190.

Walcott (Josephine), Lost bride, The, XII. 217.

Walker (F. J.), Children's chase, The, VIII. 279.

Warren (Emily), Daisy, IV. 246.

Warren (Emily), One, IV. 525.

Wells (Anna Maria), Compensation, I. 524.

What the engines said, II. 577.

White (L. E.), Legend of the Mission Fathers, XII. 86.

— — — song in the play, A, XI. 478.

Poetry (continued).

Winter (Hm.), *Accomplices*, VIII. 294.

Wood (Mary C. F.), *Mutations*, I. 409.

Wyman (Mrs. M. B.), *As one*, XI. 25.

Wyman (Mrs. M. B.), *Beyond*, VII. 166.

— — — — —, *Life's pity*, VI. 518.

Wyman (Mrs. M. B.), *Why?* VII. 95.

Poetry, *Aim of*, XIV. 502-; Aristotle and his views as to the, 503-505; Aristotle's theory examined, 545-; Plato's views, 546; ancient poetry more realistic than modern, 546-; poetry compared with other arts, 547; object of poetry a purification of the stronger emotions, 547-; how poetry acts on the emotions, 547-.

Poetry and its mission, VII. 533-534.

Poetry, Pre-Raphaelites, VIII. 191, 193.

Poets of Scandinavia, XIV. 40-; rough and abrupt form of Norse poetry, use of poetical synonyms, increasing complications, 41-42; Danish poets: Arrebo, Koolberg, Ewald, Baggesen, Oehlenschläger, 42-44; periods of Swedish poetry, 44-; Stjernhjelm, Dalin, Nordenflycht, Bellgren, Bellman, Leopold, Franzen, 44-45; Wallin, Tegnér, 46; ordeals and changes through which Scandinavian poetry has passed, 47.

Po-go-nip, *Up in the* (early Cal. and mining life), II. 273-280.

Po-go-nip, *Whail of the*, (fiction and poetry) VII. 561-562.

Poi, manner of preparation of, taste of, III. 491-492.

Point d'Alenson, history of its origin, IV. 52-56.

Point Lookout, description of, and scenes in, (a Union prison camp, 1863), IV. 411-422.

Prisoned by wourali, XIV. 330-336.

184. *1000er Flat, Outcasts of, (fiction), II. 41*

*Police, crime and punishment in Australia, V. 498-499.*

*Police of England and Holland, compared, XI. 414.*

*Political names and nick-names in the United States, VI. 271-279.*

*Political reform; appointment and conduct of office-holders, II. 547; the people must aid the government in, 549-550.*

*Politics and government of Australia, IV. 118-119.*

*Politics, rotation in office, XV. 486-489.*

*Politics (see also Reforms).*

*Polygamy at Salt Lake, V. 277-279.*

*Polygamy in Utah, its utilities, VII. 236-237; character of the Mormon women, 239; women's suffrage allowed but not used, 239-240; its wane sure, 240-241.*

*Polygamy not a doctrine of the primitive Mormons, VII. 557; a prerogative of the priesthood especially, 551-; limitation of, 552; influence of, on character and health, 552-553; degrading influence on the women, 554; adultery and its punishment, 555; household relations, 555-556; internal opposition to, among the Mormons, 557; practice of, far below the idealistic theory of, 557-558.*

*Pony ride on Pit river, XIII. 302-305.*

*Poor Dolly Varden, (fiction), XV. 30-53.*

*Porcelain, I. 320-327; etymology of the word, 321; pottery of the Moors, 321; Italian, 321-322; Calisey and faience, 322; Wedgwood pottery, 323; History of the manufacture of porcelain, 323-327; chemistry and porcelain, 324; porcelain of Louis XIV, 325; English porcelain, 326*

*Porch, From belfry to, (fiction), VI. 399-409.*

*Portula's cross, (poem), III. 159.*

Port-Gambie, its inhabitants, mills, Flathead Indians, pottatoes 185.  
and eyes, canoes, XIII. 257-260; Hood's Canal and fish life  
therein, 261-; a logging camp, mode of felling trees, 262-.

Portland-on-Wallamett, I. 34-43, commercial  
importance, 34; situation and approach, 35;  
Overton, the first settler, 35; origin of name, 36;  
first school house, 36; early commerce and  
newspapers, 37; incorporation of the town, 37;  
population and value of property, 37, 38;  
exports, 38-39; churches, schools, and fire-  
department, 40; newspapers, 41; city limits,  
wharves, and public drive, 41; court-house, 42;  
description of Wallamett valley, 42-43

Portuguese, the, in Ceylon, III. 447-.

Postillion, The, II. 125-130. (fiction),

Post-office, Cape Horn, (fiction), XII. 424-433.

Posey, The mountain, (fiction), XI. 50-59.

Potter (Capt. Simeon), and the Rhode Island privateer, account  
of the sacking of Oyapoc, Venezuela, XII. 323-334, 511-522.

Potts, the troubadour, (fiction), V. 162-175.

Power of tears, (jacuu from the German), XV. 575.

Prayer, Chinese, to goddess of mercy, I. 458.

Prayer for strength, (from), XII. 121.

Prayer wheel, I. 246.

Precedent, the rallying point of argument, IV. 267-.

Prentice, Grandmother, (fiction), XV. 449-452.

Present, The cultivation of the, VII. 381-385.



186. 'Presidios', *At*, in war time, (Mexico), V. 455-460.
- Press, the, liberty of, II. 29-30. (see also Journalism).
- Price, Above all, (poem), VII. 408.
- Prison, Japanese, *In a*, XV. 289-; full description of the prison at Tokio, the diet of prisoners, the sick ward, 290-291, execution grounds, palanquins for carrying the condemned, the hara-kiri, the blood-pits, modes of execution, the beheading swords, hanging, 291-293.
- Prison life in China, II. 314-; clerkships and corruption of Chinese courts, 315; the court at Nam hoi, capital punishment and prior tortures, 316-317; description of a trial, 317-318; description of the prison and prisoners at Nam hoi, 319-324.
- Prison, Mamertine, at Rome, VI. 205.
- Prison of Colima (Mexico), description of the, V. 27-; execution of a murderer, 29-30.
- Privateer, Rhode Island, *The*, (account of the sack of Oyaroc, by Father Fauque), VII. 323-334, 58-522.
- Proclivity, II. 171-174
- Prodigal, Mr. Thompson's (fiction), V. 91-95.
- Professions, overcrowded, on the Pacific coast, I. 248-253; living expenses, 248; legal profession, 249; medical, 250-251; clergymen, 251; clerks, 252; teachers, 252.
- Professions, jealousy between members of the learned, II. 217.
- Professions (see also Journalism).
- Promethean fire, (poem), X. 385.
- 'Promuncamientos', *A*, (in Mexico, 1862, by Negrete), V. 327-334.
- Prospector's story, *The*, II. 336-344.
- Prostitution (see also Chinese women,

Proverbs of the Chinese, I. 526-530, X. 52-55.

Public corruption and public conscience, XIV. 383.

Pueblo indians (New Mexico), physiognomy of the, VI. 261; dress, 261; their occupations and enemies, 262; description of the pueblos of Acoma, 262-; dances, 263-264; Inscription Rock, 265-; the Savaja indians enemies, 266-; reservation for the, near the Pecos river, 267.

Pueblo spies, Three; a reminiscence of the late civil war, XIII. 337-341.

Puget Sound, About the shores of, VII. 277-286; description of the Makah indians, 277-278; Callam indians, 278; Port Angelos, 278-; Dungeness Bay, 279; Protection island, 279; Port Townsend and its appearance, 280; view near Port Townsend, 280-; Port Ludlow and scene on Hood's Canal, 283; Port Gamble, its lumber business and cemetery, 283-; Port Madison, Port Orchard, Seattle, Port Blakeley, Freeport and Tacoma, 284; scenery near Steilacoom, and Olympia, 285; towns, islands, points, &c. south of Olympia, 285-286.

Puget Sound, scenes in, II. 176-; indians of, 177-178.

Pulque and mescal, liquors from the century plant, modes of their manufacture, and their effects, II. 23-24.

Pue Mahoe, Sunset from (poem), II. 309.

Quail - see also *Totanus*

Queen Charlotte's island, Gold-hunting on, (1852), XIV. 167-175. description of the indians of, 173-175.

Queen of spades, A, (fiction), XV. 433-445.

Queen mistake, A, (fiction), XIV. 407-418.

Queen sights and ways in Pekin, VI. 242-248.

Question and answer, (poem), XII. 280.

Quicksands, account of horses falling into Colorado <sup>river</sup>, III. 140-141.

Quick silver, and its home, III. 501-508; description, product, mode of working of the Almaden mine in Spain, 501-502; discovery of, in Mexico, 502; uses of, 503; discovery of, in California, 503-; description of New Almaden, 504-506; distribution of, and mode of working, the ore, 506-507, 508; production of, at New Almaden, 508; quality of the various mercurial ores of Spain, Austria, Japan, and California, 508.

Quicksilver mining in Borneo, I. 428-.

Race, Winning the, (fiction), IX. 538-547.

Races (see also Boat-race,

Rack, The; or justice in the eighteenth century, XIII. 46-56;

Railroad, ~~the~~ Dom Pedro, (in Brazil), II. 322-323.

Railroad freight charges, Legislation on, XIII. 154-; the 'Free-man' bill, and testimony as to its influence on railroads, given by Stanford, Stevenson, Johnson, Donahue, Binney, 154-155; also by Gilmore, Holutz, Tuttle, 156; impracticability of fixing rigid tariffs, 154-157; railroad corporation, an individual, possessing an individual's privileges and duties, 158-159; reasons for discrimination in charges, and changes at times, 160-161; identity of interests of railroad and people, 161; long and short freights; and pro rata rates impossible, 162-; railroad managers best judge of proper charges to be made, 163.

Railroad freight charges, Legislation on, XIII. 318-; the State has no right to tax, and at the same time, control railroads, 318-; ill effects of attacks on railroads, 320-321; the State and the right of eminent domain, 322-.

Railroad, overland, benefits to California of the, I.

297-306; value of land increased, 298; business and manufacturing interests stimulated, 299; future of San Francisco and California, 300-301; fruitful to the poor man, 302; brings about concentration of wealth, 303; society benefitted, 305-306; dangerous political power of, 306.

Railroad (overland), description of the first railroad in the U. S., III. 78; scene at Truckee, 79; the Horn-toldt sink, 80; valley of Salt Lake, bench marks,

Railroad (overland; continued)

50-51; rapidity of building the, 51; last spikes, 53; driving the last spike, and attendant ceremonies, 53-54.

Railroad (overland), early advocates of the, II. 469; surveys of routes in 1853-4, 470; the route, and elevations at different locations, 471; organization of the Central Pacific R.R., and the surveys across the Sierra Nevada, 471-472; origin of land subsidies, 472; the railroad bill passed by Congress, 473; subsidies and cost of the, 473; commencement of the building of, and the State aid given it, 474; progress on the Central and Union Pacific R.R. in 1865, 1866, 475; progress in 1867, 1868, 476-478.

Railroad (overland), Unopen; III. 244-252; scenes along the, methods of blasting, surveying, 247-248; ten miles of, in one day, 252.

Railroad (proposed southern overland), II. 489-496; carrying trade of the, 489-490; route and profile of the country from Vicksburg westerly to California, 491-492; the same from Fort Yuma, 493; materials for building and fuel, 493; general resources of the country along the entire route, 494-495.

Railroad transportation, Rates of, XI. 254; the action of Illinois farmers; costs attending the shipment of grain, 254-; bad effect of tariff on farmers, 255; difficulty of regulating railroad charges, 255-256; table of rates in California and Illinois, 257; possible remedy found in the farmers building their own railroad, 258.

Railroads, and the courses of rivers, II. 160.

Railroads, government subsidies to, XIV. 201-; to canals, 201; necessity of railroads in the west apparent, States unable to subsidize requisite sum, 202-; the Illinois railroad; arguments for granting lands to railroad corporations, 203-205; railroads in other States, 205; land grants, and government bonds given to the Pacific railroad, and questions as to repayment of the same, 205-207.

Railroads, their consumption of timber, VI. 227.

190. Railroads, travel on, and management of,  
in France, I. 19-20.

Railway stations, VII. 312-317; abuses and annoyances connected with American railroads and stations, and contrasts to the same noted in Europe.

Railways, overland, Californian, XIV. 9-; John Plumbé; Asa Whitney's lectures; results of Frémont's explorations, 9; Democratic administration negligent of the subject; Beckwith's survey, 10; Judah, his devotion to the scheme of an overland railroad, his various surveys, his work and influence at Washington, 10-16; subscription of stock to the Central Pacific Company, its organization, 12-13; Sargent's assistance in the passage of the railroad bill in Congress, <sup>(in 1862)</sup> 13-; the land grant of 1862, 14; of 1864, 15; government, state and city subsidies to the Central Pacific, 16.

Rain, After the winter, (poem), X. 183.

Rain dreams, (poem), XIV. 188.

Rain, Welcome to, (poem), VIII. 288.

Rainier, Mount, Ascent of, xix. 393-; singular unknown animals about the snow line, 399; view from, 399; glaciers, 399, 398, 401.

Rambles of an ornithologist, (in Mexico), X. 316-321.

Rationale of slang, The, IV. 187-190.

Raymond. (Henry Jarvis), his character as a journalist, I. 229-.

Real estate, mania; land not bought in Hindoestan and other parts of Asia, III. 72; value of, in San Francisco, how known? 73-74; purchase of, for use and for investment, 74; value depends on population, 75; speculation and brokerage in, 75; increase in value of, and increase of capital, 76; investment in, does it pay? 76-77.

Ream (Vinnie, the sculptress), personal appearance, VII. 145-; her studio, and her statue of Lincoln, 146-147; her early life in the west, 147; her life at Washington and first art-effort, 148-149; criticisms, 150.

Rebuke, (poem), II. 110.

Rio Janeiro, bay of; geographical position of, character of coast near, II. 448; Sugar Loaf, 448; remarkable conformation of mountains south of, 449; islands in the, 449; commercial location of, 449-450; security of the, 450; beauty and grandeur of scenery near the, 450-451; view from mount Corcovado, 451-452; personal appearance of Dom Pedro III. 452.

Rio Janeiro, voyage to, from New York <sup>(in 1849)</sup> XI. 539-547.

Rivers, dead, of California, I. 430-435; what are, 430; situation of the, 431; the Big Blue Lead the largest of, 431; geological description of, 432; character of gold found in, 432; depth of gravel, 433; cause of the death of rivers, 433-434. Big Blue Lead not a lacustrine or alluvial deposit, 434; other dead rivers, 435.

Road-making in the tropics (Central America), V. 238-243, 262-310.

Roads in Siberia, marked by vert. poles, IV. 346.

Roaring camp, Luck of, (fiction), I. 183-189.

Robinson Crusoe. - A dream of youth, (poem), I. 423.

Rocks of the John Day valley (Oregon geology), VI. 393-396.

Rocky Mountains, gradual ascent, V. 512-513. (see also Cray's Peak, and names of mountains).

Romance of a blackbird, (fiction), XI. 330-334.

Romance of a lodger, (fiction), XIV. 56-64.

Romance of a trunk, The, IV. 320-329.

Romance of Gila Bend, A, (fiction), IX. 447-454.

1911. Romance of Gophertown, *The*, (fiction), *IX*. 332-340.

Romance, Sam Rice's, (fiction), *III*. 372-381.

Romance (see fiction)

Rome, Among the ruins of, (fiction), *XV*. 457, 519.

Rome, ~~The~~ Corso in, *II*. 144; sunset in, 145; scene in the Coliseum, 146; afternoon service in Trinita di Monte, 147-148.

Rome, Greece and, Fustel de Coulanges' work on, *XIII*. 575-578.

Rome, In, with Horace, *VI*. 201-207. the Forum and Capitol, 202; Mamertine prison and its victims, 205; buildings on the Esquiline hill, 205; the mausoleum of Augustus, 206-.

Rome (see also Holy week,

Rope-makers, *The*, (poem), *XV*. 574.

Rosas (Juan Manuel), a wealthy gaucho, or landholder of Buenos Ayres, *I*. 338; made governor of Buenos Ayres, 338; becomes dictator, or president, of the Argentine republic, 339; his daughter Manucita, 339-340; personal appearance of, 339; Unitarian conspiracy against, 340-342; proclaimed dictator for life, 343; Mashorka club organized, 343; war with the Banda Oriental, and dismemberment of the Argentine confederation, 344; reverse and flight to England of, 344.

Rose and the nightingale, *The*, (poem), *VI*. 452.

Rose and the lily, *The*, (poem from the French), *III*. 124.

Rose and the wind, *The*, (poem), *VII*. 589.

Rose of Sirtema, *The*. Prussian legend, (fiction), *II*. 403-412.

Rose, To an evening, (poem) *VI*. 340.

Rose-tree, Her, (poem), XX. 452.

195.

Rose's Bar, (fiction, descriptive of mining), VII. 437-444.

Roses, Fantasy of, (fiction), XV. 75, 124, 249, 325.

Rosenthal (Toby), time and place of his birth, removal of his father to America, to New York, to San Francisco, his education, XIV. 254-265; his art study with Bacon, with Ariola, 265-3; his study in Europe, and some of his pictures, 286.

Ross, Fort, its settlement by the Russians, VIII. 251-.

Rotations in office, XV. 486-489.

Rothschild, (the original), and his money transaction with William I. of Hesse-Cassel, V. 452.

Rothschilds and their race, The, VI. 113-118; the original and Meyer Anselm Rothschild career, 113-114; Elector of Hesse and M. A. Rothschild, 113-; his sons and their business union, 114; Jews' traffic in old clothes, etc., and their character in commerce, 114-115; Nathan Rothschild and his appearance and character, 116; philanthropy of the, 116; money transactions and credits, 116-117; sons of Nathan, and their political eminence, 117.

Rotterdam, its streets, cleanliness, of shops, canal boats, XI. 412-413; its police, landscape view, 418; modesty of women, cheap, 415.

Rough times in Idaho, V. 250-256.

Royal Academy exhibition, The, VII. 225-234; Burlington House, and its interior, 225-226; water-color paintings not encouraged, 226; Goodall and Sir Francis Grant, 226-; Millais' "Noses" and other pictures, 227-; Leighton, Poll, Boughton, and Roberts, 228; Jérôme and "Cleopatra", Frith, Pettie, and Bret, 229; water-color painting in England, and prices paid for pictures, 230-231; figure-painters, 231; Cirket Foster, Reed, and Hogford, 231-232; architectural painters, 232-; reputation the requisite in England, 233. permanency of water-color painting, 233 and its peculiarities 233-234. (see also Art-exhibition)

Ruined State, A, III. 9-14. (see Carolina).



196. Ruins of Rome, Among the, (fiction), xv. 457, 519.

Rummelsburg, The ghost of, (fiction), I. 16-25.

Run overland, A, I. 507-516.

Runic stones near Jellinge (Jutland).

Rupert, The Christmas gift that came to, (fiction) VI.  
58-92.

Russia, mode of cooking tea in, III. 542.

Russia (see also St. Petersburg, Mines, Barnaool)

Russian American Fur Company's buildings, II. 179; power,  
and regulations, 180.

Russian boat-voyage (1853), xv. 554-557.

Russian gold-mines, xv. 71-75.

Sabre of honor, The, (fiction), V. 404-416.

Sacramento, ~~the~~ diamond-maker of, I. 46-55.  
(fiction)

Sacramento etchings, V. 77-83; summer scenes in the valley,  
77; the trees of, 77-; mosquitos, 78; hotels, 78; restaur-  
ants, 78-79; the Capitol, 79; street-grades, 79-80; a  
swallow nest, 80-; Chinese at, 81; libraries of, 81-  
82; newspapers and society of, 82-83.

Sacramento, flood of 1849-50 at, XI. 297-303; organization of the  
Medico-Chirurgical Association, 303; a slave issue in  
court, 304.

— "squatter riot" at, account of the, XI. 417-421.

Sacramento, Head-waters of the, XII. 272-; narrowing of the valley  
to the north; Mount Shasta, extent of view from Mount  
Lassen, 272; the stage-side from Sacramento, 273-; beauty of  
the river; the saxafoaga, 274; salmon and trout, 274; Joaquin  
Miller in the mountains, 275; Castle Rock, its beautiful color  
at sunset, 275; Fry's soda springs, Strawberry valley, 276-;  
first view of Shasta from the south, Scott mountain, Black  
Butte, 276-; Mount Shasta, its elevation, immense bulk, its

Sacramento Headwaters of the (continued),  
colors at different seasons, and times of day, snow; its storms,  
effects of lightning, 277-278; J. N. Sisson, and available sports  
in vicinity of Shasta, 279. 197.

Sacramento river, estimate of its water-shed, of the a-  
mount of sediment it carries, xv. 404-406.

Sacramento river, Up the, in 1849, (w boat voyage), xi. 226-233.

Sacrilege, The, (fiction), ix. 211-216.

Sag Harbor aborigine, The, xvi. 251-256.

Sage-brush, alibi, A, (fiction), xiv. 112-112.

Sage-brush Bill, (frontier-life in Arizona), vii. 455-459.

Sahara and the Saharans, I. 408-415; position of,  
408; physical appearance of, 409; character and  
customs of Saharans, 409-410; wars of, 411-412;  
the Tuarik, the robbers of Africa, and their feuds,  
412-414; esteem of the horse, 414-415.

Saigon (capital of French Cochinchina), its heat, morality, x. 20.

Sail Ho! (poem), v. 30-31.

St. Andrews island and its inhabitants, xiii. 57-58.

Saint Augustine (see Augustine)

St. Ferdinand, The chapel of, (Paris), iv. 181-186.

St. Helena (Stapa co.) In the shadow of vii. 366-; vineyards on its slopes,  
366-; Clear Lake, Indians and their trails, 368; Harbline's springs, 369.

St. Jo, (fiction), ii. 170-175.

St. Mark, To the lion of, (poem), xiv. 215.

St. Paul, In and about, (Minn.), v. 362-369; the cave, 362-;  
Indians in, 364-; adventure in a storm, 365-.

198. St. Petersburg, description of the Winter palace, VIII. 125-; the White and St. George halls, 126; the Empress' tower, the garden, the nursery, 127; the Crown Prince study, the Chapel, the jewels, 127-128; description of the church of Peter and Paul, and the royal mausoleum, 128-131; story of Swan II., 129; murder of Peter III; death of Nicholas, 130-131.

St. Thomas, description of the harbor, town and population of, III. 18-19.

Salinas, *The Spectre* bull of, (fiction), V. 61-68.

Salinas valley, description and vegetation of, II. 224-226.

Salmon-fishing on the Novarro (Mendocino Co.), XII. 119; history of the growth and habits of the salmon, 120-121; fishing experiences, 121-124.

Salmon-hatching on McCloud river, XIV. 79; character of the river, its surroundings, description of the buildings and apparatus, 79-80; mode of catching salmon, and their propagation, 81-83; mode of packing eggs for transportation, number of eggs shipped from this station, 83; economy of hatching-stations; personnel of the force at McCloud river, friendly relations of Indians, 84-.

Salm-Salm (Prince), marries Agnes Leclercq, V. 464; his history during the Rebellion, 464-466; in Mexico, 466-468; his death at Gravelotte, 469.

Salm-Salm (Princess, Agnes Leclercq), her youth and peculiarities, V. 461; her tight-rope performances, 462; her life at Washington in the Rebellion, and marriage to the Prince, 462-466; her career in Mexico, 466-468; in Europe, 469.

Salt Lake City, V. 270-279; founding of, in 1847, 270; basin and rivers of Salt Lake, 271-272; its beautiful location, 272; its streets and water supply, 272-; early history of, 273; grasshoppers in 1848, 273-; money and mechanism of exchange in, 274-275; the Mormon religion, 275-; amusements, 276; polygamy, 277-279.

Salt-making in Alameda, VI. 105-112; position and extent of "salt-marsh", 105; plants of the "salt-marsh", 105-106; salt-gathering prior to 1862, 106; natural and artificial salt ponds, 107; description of Quigley's salt ponds.

and his method of making salt, 107-110; improvements made by the Suffolk company, 110; crystallization, 110; injury by dust, 111; shipment, 111; cost and profits of, 112.

Salt, manufacture of, on Turk's island (West Indies), VII. 267-270.

Sam Rice's romance, (fiction), VIII. 372-381.

Sara, Shackle-foot, (fiction), III. 524-530.

Samaritans, (poem), VI. 476-477.

Samoan history, Fragment of, IX. 67-; animosity between Samoans and Tongans, 67; a combat between them in 1837, 68-; Aoola becomes queen, 71; her death, 71-72.

Samoan islands / see also Upolu, Navigator islands,

San Blasena, cruise of the, (adventures of gold-hunters in 1849), XV. 341-348.

San Buenaventura, appearance of the ocean near, II. 105-107.

San Diego, description of, and approach to, the bay of, V. 320; early visitors to, 320-; rocky islets off the coast, 321; description of Old San Diego, 321-; streets of New, 322; water supply, climate and winds of, 323; chorography of the county of, 323-326; cañon of the San Diego river, 325-.

San Diego gold mining region, its geological character, V. 423-424; discovery of the "George Washington" lead, 424; yield of the "Washington", 425; location and names of the neighboring mines, 425-426.

San Francisco, art in, beginnings of, I. 28-34, 113-119. (See Art, beginnings of, in San Francisco)

San Francisco bay, compared with the bay of Rio Janeiro, II. 448-453.

200. San Francisco bay, discovery of, I. 332-337;

San Francisco bay, scenes of travel on, III. 298-299.

San Francisco boarding-houses, VIII. 474-475.

San Francisco, Chamisso's visit to, in 1816, X. 201-203, salutes from the Fort and Presidio, 202; deplorable condition of the Spanish garrisons, 202-; Kouskoff's Russian settlement at Bodega, 203; civilities between Bodega and the Governor, 204-; prisoners in Monterey and their ransom, 206; diplomatic conference between Bodega, Kouskoff and the Governor, as to Spanish claims, 206-; leave-taking, and phosphorescence of the bay, 208.

San Francisco, character of the society of, II. 228-229.

San Francisco, Chinese temple in, I. 453-461.

San Francisco, early morning in, IV. 9-10; ~~its~~ its true story yet to be written, 10; situation of, and view from Telegraph hill, 10-11; streets and pavements, 11; buildings of, 12; climate and weather, 12-; epochs in the history of, 13-; character of the business men of, 13-14; liberality in, 14; energy in business, 13, 15; mercantile business, 15-16; is San Francisco a success, 16-; imports of, (1865) 17; amusements, 17-; <sup>not</sup> a cosmopolitan city, 18-; importance of the University, 19; public health of, 19-20; The future of, 20-23.

San Francisco from the sea, (poem), I. 63.

San Francisco, future of, I. 300.

San Francisco harbor, its future, xv. 401-; its area, depth, anchorage room, 401; deposit of sediment in harbors, influence of tides, ebb and flood, effect of interior basins, 402; interior basins of S. F. harbor, 402-; its currents and tides, 403; erosive power of running water, Logan's estimate of the amount of solid matter carried by the Sacramento river, 404; estimate of amount of sediments and fresh water discharged into S. F. bay annually, 405; declamation of land in harbors has the effect of diminishing depth of water at the mouth and bar, 406-407.

San Francisco, hotels of, v. 176-181, Grand Hotel, 177-; Occidental, Cosmopolitan, Lick House, hotels, 177-178; Russ House, 178-179; What Cheer House, 179-180.

San Francisco in 1849, provisions, labor, lumber and their prices,  
XII. 255; population and society, 255. 281

San Francisco, its charms, III. 555; its cosmopolitan  
character, 555; colors of houses in, 555 -; its  
fruit, 556; the pioneers of, and their experiences,  
556 -; its street-cars, 557; girls in, 558, the Cliff  
House, and the seals, 558 -.

San Francisco, Limantour claim to land in, II.  
154-160. (see Limantour).

San Francisco, picturesque surroundings of, IX. 376 -.

San Francisco, plan of, II. 131-137; early appearance and  
limits of, 131; M. Visget disregarded topography of, 132 -  
133; the first streets of, 133; surveyor C. Farrell's efforts  
to modify Visget's plan, 135-136; holders of titles pre-  
vent change, 135; Market street, 136; grades, 136;  
absurd positions of houses, 137.

San Francisco, possible future of, X. 62 -; enterprise and public  
spirit not the cause of the present population and commerce  
of, 63-64; the intellectual, moral and material mission of, 65;  
spirit of speculation and its evils, 65-66.

San Francisco, Presidio of, IV. 336-344; taking possession of,  
and founding by Moraga and Quiros in 1776; account  
of Vancouver's visit to, 337; account of Langsdorff's  
visit to, and Count Resanoff's love affair, 338-339;  
fecundity of Spanish women at, 339; first account  
of an earthquake at, 339; Kotzebue's visit, 339 -;  
Beckey's visit, and his description of the dragoons at the,  
340-341; account of a battle between them and the  
indians of San Joaquin, 341-342; Mofras' description of,  
(in 1841), 342 -; Simpson's critique on, 343; the dance  
on Wilkes' ship, 343 -; Stevenson's occupation of, 344;

San Francisco, Restaurant life in, I. 465-473.  
(see Restaurant).

San Francisco, vigilance committee of 1852, and Gen. Sher-  
man's account of his relations to it, XII. 105-116.

200. San Francisco bay, discovery of, I. 332-337;

San Francisco bay, scenes of travel on, III. 298-299.

San Francisco boarding-houses, VIII. 474-475.

San Francisco, Chamisso's visit to, in 1816, X. 201-205; salutes from the Fort and Presidio, 202; deplorable condition of the Spanish garrison, 202-; Kuskoff's Russian settlement at Bodega, 203; civilities between Kotzebue and the Governor, 204-; prisoners in Monterey and their ransom, 206; diplomatic conference between Kotzebue, Kuskoff and the Governor, as to Spanish claims, 206-; leave-taking, and phosphorescence of the bay, 208.

San Francisco, character of the society of, II. 228-229.

San Francisco, Chinese temple in, I. 453-461.

San Francisco, early morning in, II. 9-10; ~~its~~ its true story yet to be written, 10; situation of, and view from Telegraph hill, 10-11; streets and pavements, 11; buildings of, 12; climate and weather, 12-; epochs in the history of, 13-; character of the business men of, 13-14; liberality in, 14; energy in business, 13, 15; mercantile business, 15-16; is San Francisco a success, 16-; imports of, (1868) 17; amusements, 17-; <sup>not</sup> a cosmopolitan city, 18-; importance of the University, 19; public health of, 19-20; The future of, 20-23.

San Francisco from the sea, (poem), I. 63.

San Francisco, future of, I. 300.

San Francisco harbor, its future, xv. 401-; its area, depth, anchorage room, 401; deposit of sediment in harbors, influence of tides, ebb and flood, effect of interior basins, 402; interior basins of S. F. harbor, 402-; its currents and tides, 403; erosive power of running water, Logan's estimate of the amount of solid matter carried by the Sacramento river, 404; estimate of amount of sediments and fresh water discharged into S. F. bay annually, 405; declamation of land in harbors has the effect of diminishing depth of water at the mouth and bar, 406-407.

San Francisco, hotels of, v. 176-181; Grand Hotel, 177-; Occidental, Cosmopolitan, Lick House, hotels, 177-178; Russ House, 178-179; What Cheer House, 179-180.

San Francisco in 1849, provisions, labor, lumber and their prices, XII. 255; population and society, 255. 201

San Francisco, its charms, III. 555; its cosmopolitan character, 555; colors of houses in, 555 -; its fruit, 556; the pioneers of, and their experiences, 556 -; its street-cars, 557; girls in, 558; the Cliff House, and the seals, 558 -.

San Francisco, Limantour claim to land in, II. 154-160. (see Limantour).

San Francisco, picturesque surroundings of, IX. 376 -.

San Francisco, plan of, II. 131-137; early appearance and limits of, 131; M. Viaget disregarded topography of, 132-133; his first streets of, 133; surveyor O'Farrell's efforts to modify Viaget's plan, 135-136; holders of titles prevent change, 135; Market street, 136; grades, 136; absurd positions of houses, 137.

San Francisco, possible future of, I. 62 -; enterprise and public spirit not the cause of the present population and commerce of, 63-64; the intellectual, moral and material mission of, 65; spirit of speculation and its evils, 65-66.

San Francisco, Presidio of, IV. 336-344; taking possession of, and founding by Moraga and Quiros in 1776; account of Vancouver's visit to, 337; account of Langsdorff's visit to, and Count Resanoff's love affair, 338-339; fecundity of Spanish women at, 339; first account of an earthquake at, 339; Kotzebue's visit, 339 -; Beechey's visit, and his description of the dragoons at the, 340-341; account of a battle between them and the Indians of San Joaquin, 341-342; Mofras' description of, (in 1841), 342 -; Simpson's critique on, 343; the dance on Wilkes' ship, 343 -; Stevenson's occupation of, 344;

San Francisco, Restaurant life in, I. 465-473. (see Restaurant).

San Francisco, vigilance committee of 1856, and Gen. Sherman's account of his relations to it, XII. 105-116.



202. San Francisco, vigilance committees of, *II*. 350-357.

San Francisco, Washewomocui's bay, *II*. 344; reception of news of the admittance of California to the Union, 344; schooner *Montague*, and death of her passengers by cholera, 344.

San Francisco, wooden buildings of, their flimsiness, falsity in their imitation of stone, their over-decoration, wrong proportions, and general bad taste, *XV*. 253-254.

San Francisco (see also Chinese,

San Joaquin valley; Bakersfield, *XIV*. 155-; Lards Station, Delano, Dutton, Tulare, 156-157; Goshen, Visalia, Fresno, 157-158; (a trip on the Southern Pacific railroads)

San Joaquin valley, squirrels in, *II*. 467-469; description of, between Stockton and Knight's Ferry, 470-471; mountain-ranges encompassing, 471-472; rivers of, 472; Tulare lake, 473; area and outlet of, 473.

San José (see also Santa Clara, Costa Rica,

San Juan de los Lagos, Legend of, (building of the church), *III*. 509-516.

San Juan (island of), history of the dispute concerning the ownership and possession of, *II*. 201 - ; American settlers on, and their protection, 202; Major De Courcy made English magistrate, 203; Cutler's pig-killing, 203-204; the Canal del Barro, 204; size of, 205; the Indians neighboring to, and their depredations, 205-207; difference of treatment of Indians by the governments of England and the U. S., 206; Eng. preparations to drive off Amer. settlers, 207; landing of additional Amer. troops on, 209; action of Gen. Scott, 211; proposal of joint military occupancy, 213; character of the various Eng. officers at, 213; summary of the whole dispute, 214.

San Luis Obispo, American settlers and Steele's ranch, *VII*. 301- its orchards and crops, 301-302; beauty of its valleys, 302 Santa Lucia mountains, and the ascent of, and view from Pine Knob, 303-307; Moro bay, rock and castle, 307 Cerritos Alto, 308; the Mission church and garden of, 309-311.

San Mateo and its surroundings, *IV*. 551 - .

San Quintin, origin of the name, III. 571.

203.

Sanctuary, Three days of, (fiction), VIII. 311-324.

Sandwich islands (see Hawaiian islands)

Sandy Bar. The iliad of, (fiction), V. 479-485.

Sandy Gulch, Phoebe, of, (fiction), XIV. 74-79.

Sanny, (fiction), IX. 255-262.

Santa Barbara, beauty of the town and valley, VIII. 10-11; fruit and vegetables of, 11; the big grape-vine, 12; Hollister's tea-plantation, 12; description of the Mission church and its surroundings, 13-14.

Santa Barbara, the big grape-vine at, and its legend, IX. 579-522.

Santa Barbara, haunted rock at, The, (fiction), XI. 425-434.

Santa Barbara islands and their ethnological relics, XI. 522-526.

Santa Barbara island, description of sea-lions on, VIII. 268-269.

Santa Barbara islands, indian relics exhumed on the, XV. 274. see also Antiquities, Archaeology  
XV. 370-379.

Santa Barbara, olive-culture in, IX. 210.

Santa Barbara valley and coast, description of, I. 109-110.

Santa Clara county, XI. 234-; landscape views in, its climate, temperature, area, 235; agricultural productions, soil, profits of farming, 236-237; the light soil of San Joaquin valley, and mode of cultivating, 238; its population, farm-buildings, 238; San Jose and culture of fruit, 238-239; fruit-drying by natural and artificial processes, 239-240; water, wells, irrigation and wages, 240-241.

Santa Clara county, scenes in and around San Jose, IV. 553-554; Congress Springs and surrounding woods, 555.

Santa Cruz, El caballo de mi querido, (poem), XV. 556.

Santa Cruz, meteorology of, X. 256.

2611 Santa Cruz (Sonora, Mexico), how and why we took, VI. 325-340.

Santa Maria, In.: Torcello, (poem), XII. 586.

Santa Monica, situation and prospectus of the town of, xv. 112[-]  
113.

Santa Rosa island, (Santa Barbara), XIII. 209-; its discovery by Cabrillo, its size, topography, possible fertility, 210; its special advantages for sheep and wool, 211; profits of sheep-raising on, 212; use of the island as a preserve for wild game, 212-213.

Satan, (poem), XII. 483-485.

Saul, Pioneer Nig. (of Oregon), xiv. 273-276.

Savages, Some, VIII. 201-210. (see Apaches)

Saving banks of California, II. 363-368; the S. F. Accumulating Fund Assoc. the mother of the, 363; the Savings and Loan society, 364-; the Hibernia Savings and Loan society, 365; Société Française d'Épargne, 365; California Building, Loan and Savings society, and the run on it, 365; legislative act regulating (1862), 365; S. F. Savings Union, and term deposits, 366; loans and securities, 366; accused inflation of real estate by the, 367; Odd Fellows', Farmers' and Mechanics', City Bank, German, Savings Banks, 367-368; interior banks, 368; statistics of, 368.

Savings banks of California, ST. 267-; benefits of, 267; <sup>27</sup>recent origin, and establishment in England, 267; amount of deposits in the eastern states, 268; tabulated statement of the condition of California banks in 1873, 269; securities for loans; runs on the; interest and mode of repayment of loans, 270; amount of deposits in the; ratio of deposits to population, 270-271.

Scalping as a fine art, (modes of petty swindling), I. 134-140.

Scenes in central England, VI. 409-418.

Schleswig (Jutland), and its political relations, V. 132-134.

School, Our village, (1840), xiv. 309-314.

Schools, common, Cur. - how to improve them, *XII*. 256-260,  
(proposal to employ married teachers)?

205.

Schoolmarm, Patty Tree, (fiction), *VIII*. 539-549.

Science, (poem), *LIII*. 39.

Science, Agassiz' lecture in San Francisco, value of apparently insignificant discoveries in, *IX*. 478-479.

Science, Chinese occult, *III*. 160-169; Chinese credulity and love of the marvellous; their belief in spirits, 160; manner of fortune-telling, 161-162; astrology, 162-166; divining sticks, spiritual mediums, 166-167; evil spirits and exorcism, 168; charms, omens, luck, etc. 168-169.

Science, Mission of, *XIV*. 384-387.

Science (see also Natural history,

Scientific personals, Dr. Steindachner, *XI*. 382; Mr. Dall in Alaska; H. W. Elliott; Capt. Scammon's "Marine Mammals"; Smedberg's "British Gas Lighting"; Mr. Stearns' collection of mollusca, 382-383.

Scintillations, *XI*. 381.

Scott's Bar, How we did it on, (fiction), *XIV*. 377-381.

Scraps of Modoc history, *XI*. 21-25.

Sea, At, (poem), *VIII*. 124.

Sea, By the, (poem), *IX*. 341.

Sea-bird, To a, (poem), *I*. 156.

Sea, Buried alive in the, *II*. 87-90. (fiction)

Sea-elephant, description of the, *IV*. 112; haunts of the, 112-; habits of the, 113; mode of capture in California, 114; Desolation islands mode of capture and treatment of the, 115-117.

206. Sea-lion, at home, &c, III. 350-354, the Orford reef, 350-; manner of locomotion on land, in water, 351; ears of the, weight of the, 352,

Sea-lions, varieties and haunts of the, VIII. 266; description of the *Eumetopias Stelleri*, 266-267; their roaring, care of the young, 267; battles between males, 268; description of, on Santa Barbara island, and the mode of hunting, 268-269; their food, and method of capturing sea-birds, 269-270; amount of oil yielded by, 270; the Aleutian islanders mode of "drying" the, 270-271; modes of capture practised by the natives of eastern Siberia, 271-272.

Sea-otter, value and scarcity of the, III. 353; affection of the, for its young, 353; mode of hunting, 353-354.

Sea-otters, description of, IV. 25; habits of, 25-26; haunts of, 26; pursuit and capture of, 26-28; hunting the, from the shore, 28-30; indians' modes of capture.

Sea-pictures, IX. 122-130.

Sea-shell, &c, XI. 272 (poem).

Sea-studies, VIII. 297-303.

Seal, hunting the, manner of killing the, III. 39.

Seal islands of Alaska, V. 297-301. discovery of, 297; description of St. Paul, and the natives, 297-; mode of hunting the sea-otter, and the seals, 298-299; number of seals on the, 301.

Seals, Fur, III. 393-399; age and sex of, how known, 393; offspring, number of, 394; description of, 394; flesh of, 394; their great geographical range, and favorite haunts, 395; fishery of, 395; habits of, 395-; affection for their young, 396; modes of capture, 397; modes of capture by Vancouver indians, 398, by Aleutian indians, 398-399; migrations of the, 399; number of skins taken, and value, 399.

Seals, gambols of the, at Seal Rocks, III. 358.

Seattle Indians: description and history of the chief "Old Seattle", IV. 295-300; church of the, 300; ruins of the "Old-man-house", 301-; occupations of the, 302. 307

Second love, IV. 56. (poem)

Secret, Telling a, (poem), VI. 372.

Seeking the Golden Pleece, (early experiences <sup>(on the way to, and)</sup> in California), XI. 226, 277, 277, 539; XII. 40, 156, 250.  
(See also Colchis)

Senate, United States, scene of the political discussion between Allen and Crittenden in 1846, XII. 542-546.

Sent to Coventry, (fiction), XV. 248-260.

Serenade, The, (poem from Uhlans), IX. 186.

Seth Dane's revelation, (fiction), VIII. 175, 273.

"Seventy-nine", (poem), VIII. 98.

Shackle-foot Sam, (fiction), XIII. 524-530.

Shadows, In summer, (country scenes in Cal.), IX. 164-169.

Shadows of Shasta, (poem), X. 467.

Shadows of the plains, (poem), XIV. 426-.

Shah of Persia, description of his visit to England, XI. 263-290.

Shakes, (fiction), VII. 221-224.

Shakespeare, Anne Hathaway cottage, Stratford, XII. 1108-1110.

Shakespeare, Falstaff of, XIII. 352-356.

Shakespeare, his house at Stratford, VII. 327; relics of, 328; his tomb, 328-329; the Ann Hathaway cottage, 329-330.

Shakespeare, <sup>his</sup> motives, emotions, objects and convictions while writing for the London stage, XI. 477-502.

267. Shakespeare's prose, xiv. 506-; blank verse and its use in drama, 507; the prose of Hamlet critically examined, and reasons for its use, 506-513; on the use of prose and verse in the drama, 513-514.

Shakespeare's religious belief, xv. 135-230.

Shasta, ascent of Mount, trees and vegetation, xii. 466-468; shape, faces, and outlines of, Crater Peak, 468-470; difficulties of ascent of Crater Peak, 471-; view from the Crater, Whitney glacier, the main peak, 472-473; Agassiz glacier, 474; view from summit of Shasta, 475; red snow, 475

Shasta, Mount, altitude of, I. 541.

Shastee, Mount, as a land mark, xii. 272; first view of, from the south, 276; its elevation, immense bulk, colors at different seasons and times of day, snow, storms, effects of lightning, 277-278.

Shasta, Shadows of, (poem), I. 467.

Shaw (William J.), his extended travels, xiv. 475-479.

Sheep-farming in Australia, v. 147-152; beginning of, by McArthur, 147; the merino sheep, 148; converts as shepherds, lambing season, and shearing, 148; mode of washing, 149; wool-sheds, 149; taxation of sheep-farmers, 149-; sheep-farming in Australia Felix, or Victoria, and cross-breeding, 150-; present condition of, 151; diseases of sheep, 151-152; rates of labor.

Sheep-farming in California, viii. 489-; by the Mission Fathers, 489; price of mutton in 1853, and wool product 1854-1862, 490; farms profit of, expenses, 491; cost of feeding, and price of wool, 492; estimate of present expenses and profits of, 493-; different breeds, 494; disadvantages of, 495; advantages, 495-; cows or sheep, 496-497.

Sheep-herding in California, profits of, v. 416-417

Sheep in California; low social position of the herder, iv. 141, and causes of the same, 142; the Indian as a herder, 144; effect of droughts on, 145; bunch grass, 145; profits from sheep-raising, 146.

Sheep, wild, of California, its range, III. 358; full description of the, 358-; description of its habits, habitat, its mode of leaping down precipices, 359-360; its agility, grace, strength and skill, 361-362; the Rocky Mountain goat, 363; few enemies to it, 363. 209.

Sheik and his daughter, The, (fiction), XI. 554-565.

Shell money, its value and source of supply, II. 433.

Shell-money (see Money).

Shell mounds of San Francisco bay, III. 572.

Shell mounds (see also Graves,

Shells (see also Pectens, Mollusca,

Ships of Solomon, The, (poem), XV. 33.

Ships (see Darien ship canal).

Ships, iron, (see Monadnock)

Shooting-stars (see also Meteors, Aerolites, &c.)

Shoshone, The Falls of the, V. 379-385, compared with Niagara and Yosemite falls, 385  
(3 beautiful plates of Shoshone Falls, page 590 &c. of King's Systematic Geology of the 40th parallel.)

Shots, A few snap-, (duels), IX. 251-252.

Shooting byet, The (Anne Hathaway's cottage, Stratford), XI. 408-410.

Show, My south-sea, (fiction), IV. 557-563.

Siberia, Legend of, II. 36-40.

Siberia, Night on the steppes of, I. 273-278.

Sibyls, The last of the, (Mlle. Adelaide Lenormand), V. 459-494.

Sido (town of Japan) (see Japanese interiors.)



210. Sierra, Artists' trips in the, xv. 199-201, 389-391.

Sierra, Flood-storms in the, xiv. 489-496.

Sierra, Memory of the, (poem), xi. 536.

Sierra, Studies in the; mountain sculpture, xii. 393-; pre-glacial condition of the, 393; wearing and crushing forces of glaciers, and block-like cleavages, 394; cleavages and cutting planes, and their assistance in producing rock forms, 395-398; resistance of domes to glacial action, effects of glacial action upon domes, 398-400; glacier boulders, 400; sublimity of a glaciated landscape, 401-; transition from strong to weak rocks, and decomposition of rocks, 401-402; rules of mountain sculpture, 403.

- - , mountain sculpture.- Origin of Yosemite valleys, xii. 489- slate and granite valleys, 489; Yosemite valley, its formation not by subsidence, but by glacial action, 490-; rivers of Yosemite fill up, rather than erode the valley, 493; effect of earthquakes, 493, 495; Yosemite valleys, their occurrence, trend, depth, and similarity, 496-; formation of perpendicular sides of domes, 499-500.

Sierra, Studies in the; ancient glaciers and their pathways, xiii. 67-; Yosemite break glacier, 67; Hoffmann, Tenaya, Nevada, glaciers, 68-69; ice cascade of the South Lyell glacier, and its moraines, 70-72; Illilouette glacier, its basin, length, moraines, 72-; erosion and formation of Yosemite valleys was by ice and not water, 75-79.

- - ; glacial denudation, xiii. 174-; flow of glaciers, 174-; present condition of the Sierra considered with reference to glacial action, 175-; polished surfaces by glaciers, 176; moraines, 177; modes of glacial denudation, transportation of boulders, side-rock erosion, 178-182; quantity of glacial denudation, 182-184.

- - ; post-glacial denudation, xiii. 398-; <sup>rock and snow</sup>avalanches, earthquakes, land-slips, their causes and effects, 398-398; water, rivers, and torrent denudation comparatively slight, 398-400; frost and atmospheric denudation, 400-; boulders and pedestals as means of gauging amount of erosion, 401.

- - ; formation of soils, xiii. 530-; Sierra soil-beds scanty, 530; method of deposition of terminal-moraine soil, 531-; effect of shadows, 533; modification of glacier-formed soils, 534; effect of avalanches in forming soils, and mode of deposition, 534-536; decomposition of rocks, and influence of wind, 537; formation of meadows, bogs, boulder-beds, 538-539; forests and soil-beds, 539-540.

- - ; mountain building, VII. 64-; view from Mount Humphreys, Pinnacles, how formed, 65-; peaks and mountains are simply residual masses, left by glaciers, 66-; the Lyell group, formation of tops of mountains, 66-68; effect of shadows in segregating mountain masses, 68-; Mount Ritter, 69-; Merced mountains, Mount Whitney, 70; irregularity of summit, and roundness of flanks, mountains, 71; width between walls of valleys, in relation to their strength, 72; univocal lowering of height by glaciers, 73.

Sierra (Nevada), Summering in the, VII. 79-; the western slope, its forests, cañons, heights of summits, 79; rapid descent of eastern slope, 79; vegetation and scenes along the railroad east of Sacramento, 80-; mining supplanted by agriculture, 81; snow-sheds in winter, 82; the Sierra woods in summer, 82-83; Summit valley, view from Mount Stanford, 175; passage of trains in the snow sheds, 176; Summit Soda Springs, 176, 178; forest trees, Eagle Cliff, 177; Mount Anderson, Sinker's Knob, their elevations, and view from their summits, 178-179; geology of the region, 180; glacial action in Bear valley, 180; scenes near and about Lake Tahoe, 181-183.

Sierras, (poem), I. 382.

Sierras, Dead in the, (poem), VII. 91.

Sierras, In the, (poem), I. 44.

Sierras, In the, (poem), VII. 324.

Siesta, (poem), I. 220.

Sign-boards, Chinese, I. 152-156.

Silent singer, The, (poem), IX. 95.

Siletz, or "Lo" reconstructed, II. 424-434.

Silk-culture in California, IV. 452-457; mortality of the silk-worm in other countries, 452; price of eggs in Japan, 452-453; superiority of California eggs, 453, and prices given for the same, 454; beginnings of, by Prevost and others, 454; countries in which culture is pursued, 454; examples of cost and profit, 455; planting and growth of the mulberry tree, 455-456; mode of feeding, 456; advantages possessed by California over other countries as regards, 456-457.

212. *Sincoe reservation*, III. 170-176; *the indian war of 1855 in Oregon*, 171-172; *landscape about the*, 172-173; *civilization of indians on*, 174-; *religion and church service among the indians of*, 175-176.

*Sirtena. The rose of*, *Frisian legend*, XI. 403-412.

*Sitka*, *journey by sea from San Francisco to*, II. 175-178; *Cogquimalt*, 176; *Puget Sound*, 176-177; *indians of Puget Sound*, 177-178; *extinct volcano Edgecombe*, 178; *view of*, 179; *Alaska transferred to the United States*, 179; *town of Sitka, when founded*, 179; *buildings of* 179-180; *power of the R. A. Fur Company*, 180; *furniture in the Company's buildings*, 180; *Russian baths at*, 181; *the Greek Church at, its service, festivals, calendar, etc.*, 181-182; *wedding ceremony*, 182; *indians at Sitka, description and character of the*, 183; *customs of the indians*, 183; *climate of*, 184; *storm at*, 184; *Aurora borealis*, 185; *products of Alaska*, 185; *the Blutchy mineral springs*, 185; *actions of the settlers under the new regime*, 185-186.

*Six months in '49 (in Cal.)*, XIV. 316-329.

*Six weeks in the mud (battles of Shiloh, Corinth, &c.)*, II. 215-221.

*Sketch, A tale, (fiction)*, VI. 40-48.

*Slang in the south-western States*, III. 125-131.

*Slang, A Rationale of*, IV. 187-190.

*Slave trade; price of slaves*, I. 403; *capture of slaves in Africa*, 403; *shipment*, 404.

*Slavery as practised at the Samoan islands*, VI. 325.

*Sleeping-car, Carnelian: a romance of a*, XII. 501; XIII. 9.

*Sleigh-ride, An imperial, (Vienna)*, XI. 422-425.

*Small, Big Jack, (fiction)*, XIV. 446-463.

Smeathman (Rev. Henry) and others, murdered by Piute Indians, 213.  
VII. 155.

Smiles, Mrs. La Rue's, (fiction), XII. 266.

Snake (or Lewis) river, scenes along the, and Shoshone falls,  
V. 379-385

Snow plant, XIII. 193.

Snow plant, The, (poem), I. 133.

Snow, red, at the Microscopical Society, XIII. 350.

Social culture and social clubs, XIV. 277.

Social life in the tropics, I. 561-569.

Socialism (see Communism,

Society, how formed, XV. 58; examination of charges against American society, of want of breadth and depth, 59; intolerance, 60; prejudice, 60-61; provincialism, 61; pleasures of society confined to the young, 62; women in French society, 62; foundations of American society, 63; culture should be the foundation, 63-64.

Socurs, The maison-mère of the, (convent life at Constantinople), VII. 249-258.

Socurs, With the, at the Golden Horn (convent life), VII. 7-21.

Soil, adobe, its characteristics and fertility, V. 157-160.

Soils, formation of, by glacial action, XIII. 530-540.

Soils, overworked, I. 327-331; "land-killing" in America, in Ohio, in Massachusetts, 328; principle of rotation in England, 328; price of farm labor, 329; character of English and American laborer, 330.

Solid days in Texas (description and travel), VII. 555-561.

Solitaire (poem), IV. 478.

Solomon, The ship of, (poem), XV. 33.

214. Some facts about her, I. 278-285. (fiction)
- Something sweet, (poem), X. 223.
- Sometime, (poem), VI. 319.
- Song, ~~The~~ Bleacher's, (poem from the German), V. 311.
- Song in the play, A, (poem), XI. 478.
- Song of the Neapolitan boatmen, (poem), V. 190-191.
- Song of the summer wind, (poem), XII. 84.
- Songs of the Thule, (Scandinavian facts), XIV. 40-47.
- Songsters, Californian, XIV. 562-; Bullock's oriole, 562-; finches 563-; blackbirds, three varieties, mocking-birds, blue-jays, meadow-larks, 564; robins, wrens, humming-birds, 565; woodpeckers, quails, 566; sparrows and their benefits to farmers, 566-568.
- Sons of fortune, XI. 133-; Louis Napoleon, 135; Giovanni Giacomo Casanova, and his loves, licentiousness and fortunes, 135-139.
- Soul of the corporation, The, (humorous), VII. 87-91.
- Sound and glare, (poem), XI. 514.
- South America (see also Pacific sea-coast,
- South Sea bubbles, (poem), VII. 310.
- South-sea idyl, (fiction), III. 257-264; (see also "How I converted my admiral" and "Barbarian days")
- South-sea show, My, (fiction) IV. 557-563.
- South-western slang, III. 125-131.
- Southend (Eng.), the trip by steamer down the Thames to, I. 26 securing lodgings at, 27; Upper and Lower towns, 27-; day-scenes in, 28-30.
- Southern California, In, (poem), IX. 26.

Southern California, Santa Ana river, II. 19; *Chico* 215.  
valley, 20; irrigation in, 20; San José, river and  
valley of, 21; description of Los Angeles, 22-24;  
view of the Pacific ocean, 105-107; San Buen-  
ventura, 106-108; acid springs, 108; description of  
Santa Barbara valley and coast, 109-110.

Southern California, valley of Santa Maria, II. 221; Santa  
Ines and Santa Lucia mountains, 222; richness of  
adobe soil, 222; San Luis Obispo, 222; color of hills,  
223-224<sup>226</sup>; Salinas valley, 224<sup>226</sup>; San Antonio river, and  
bordering vegetation, 225; the Spanish-speaking Cali-  
formian superior to the Mexican, 227; the American  
miner turned farmer, 227-228; character of San Francisco  
society, 229; relations of the rich and the poor to the  
State, 229-230.

Southern overland glimpse, II. 469-496.

Spades, (fiction), VIII. 183-190.

Spades, A queen of, (fiction), XV. 433-445.

Spain, conquest of, by the Arabs, the result of a  
quarrel about a woman, XV. 265.

Spain, Moslem empire in, XV. 172-; inherent weakness  
of, and landing of Tarik, in the eighth century, 172;  
rise and fall of Moslem empire, 173; exertions of  
Cardinal Ximenes to Christianize the Moors; persecu-  
tions of Moriscos, 173-178; benefits conferred upon  
literature and science by the Saracens, 175-; pros-  
perity and intellectual renown of Cordova under the  
dynasty of the Omeyyads, 176-; character and rapid  
spread of Mohammedanism, 178; past glories of Spain,  
179-180.

Spanish exile, Story of a, (Cuban insurrection), VII. 138-145.

Spanish bride, A tale of, (fiction), IX. 141-146.

Spectre bull of Salinas, The, (fiction), V. 61-68.

Spectre of Nevada, (fiction), VI. 437-445.

216.

Spencer (Herbert), a flaw in his "First principles", XIV. 573-575.

Sphinx and her famous riddle, VII. 132.

Spies, Three Pueblos, reminiscence of the late civil war, XIII. 337-341.

Spilled milk, (fiction), V. 427-438.

Spinoza (Benedict), his features, descent, education, XII. 214; his sufferings from persecution, 214-215; his works, 215; his death, 216; his contemporaries opinion of him, his philosophy, 216.

Spirit, familiar, A, (fiction), I. 142-152.

Spirit of the age, The, what it is, XIV. 419; reforms, their good results, and opponents, 419-; Protestantism, 419-420; French revolution of 1789, 420; introduction of fire-arms a blessing, 421-422; overestimate of self by individuals and classes, 421-422; accumulation of wealth and culture, 422-; <sup>modern</sup> fine arts excellence, 423-; state of poetry, 424; our age right in its tendencies, 424-; ignorance of general progress and amelioration, 424-; culture discipline needed, 425.

Spiritualism, III. 254.

Spiritual mediums, Chinese, III. 166-167.

Spiritualistic drum, The, (fiction), VIII. 61-64.

Sports, best guns, powder and shot for different kinds of, 522-523.

Spötruf, caattle of, (Iutland), description of the, V. 127.

Spring, (poem) VII. 307.

Springs, hot, and geysers of the Yellowstone region, VI. 436-437, 492, 493-495.

Springs, boiling, of New Zealand, VII. 251.

Squers, Dips, and angles, (mining-fiction), I. 105-115.

Squirrels, ground, of San Joaquin plains, IV. 467; of the Rocky mountains, and their habits, 468-469; their numbers in California (1849-1856), 469; degradation and surface-aitering of land by, 469-470.

Staffa and Iona (Hebrides); description of Fingal's Cave, 217.  
IV. 535; Shell Cave, 535; ruins of the abbey on  
Iona, 536-537.

Stage coaching, from Missouri to California,  
I. 18-19.

Stage, The, Confessions of a debutant, I. 354-360.

Stanislaus river, its current and fall, IV. 471.

Statistics of California banks (1869), II. 368.

Statue on the Capitol at Washington, To the, (poem) V. 404.

Stearns (R. E. C.), his collection of mollusca, XI. 383.

Stewardess' story, The, VII. 337-343. (fiction).

Stimpson (Dr. William), his death, and eulogistic poem, IX. 381.

Stones, Sacred, their worship, inscriptions, etc., II. 125-130.

Stony Bar store, and its customers, (mining fiction), XII. 7-14.

Storm, In time of, (poem), XI. 326.

Storm on the Texan prairies, II. 373-374.

Storming of Anheim, The, (fiction), VI. 306-311.

Story, Judge's, The, (fiction), XI. 457-459.

Story of a dictator (Juan Manuel Rosas), I. 337-344.

Story of a ducal mansion (Apsley House, Eng.), VI. 255-260.

Story of a Spanish exile (Cuban insurrection), VII. 138-145.

Story of a survivor, II. 77-82.

Story of an ornithologist, (Grayson), IV. 168-173.



218 Story of Herman, (fiction), III, 215-220.

Story of one who was hanged, II, 518-524, (fiction)

Story of the second mate, The (fiction), IV, 423-429.

Strange face, A, (fiction), IX, 17-20.

Stratford, Hathaway college in, XV, 404-410.

Stratford, Strolling players in, XIV, 366-373.

Strains, "Old faith and the new", criticism on, XV, 192-194.

Strength, Prayer for, (poem), XIII, 121.

Studies in the Sierra, (geological), XII, 393, 489, XIII, 67, 174, 393, 530, XIV, 64.

Sub rosa, (poem), VIII, 569.

Subsidies, government, to railroads, XIV, 201-207.

Success, XIII, 378.

Sufficient, (poem), III, 236.

Suffrage (see also Elections, Woman)

Sugar, tobacco and, (fiction), XIV, 264-272.

Suggestions for a book, Some, VII, 126-137.

Summer retreat, In search of a, IV, 549-557.

Summer shadows, In (country scenes in Cal.), IX, 164-169.

Summer wind, Song of the, (poem), XIV, 84.

Summer with a countess (Mrs. Galveston), VII, 473-479.

Summering in the Sierra, XII, 79, 175.

Summer's call, (poem), XIII, 262.

Summons, (poem), VII. 258.

219,

Sun, The house of the, (Hawaiian islands), IX. 452-461.

Sunrise, At, VII. 568. (poem).

Sunset from Puu Mahoe, II. 309. (poem)

Supernatural in Hawthorne (The), II. 138-143.

Superstition | see also Mythology, Folklore,

Surf-swimming, I. 239.

Surprise, A, - with variations, (fiction), IX. 72-80.

Survey work, United States Coast, XI. 573.

Surveys, Government, IX. 216-; division of public lands into townships, sections, etc, 216; amount of land taken by pre-emption, meridians of California, ranges and township lines, 217-; mode of running lines, marking sections, 217-218; payment for, and private surveys, 218-219, absurdities of: as to cost, possible frauds by surveyors, boundaries of farms, 220, land must be surveyed three times, 221; a new system proposed, and its advantages, 221-; wages of surveyors, and cost, under proposed system, 222-225.

Survivor, Story of a, II. 77-82.

Sutler's Fort, (poem), I. 298.

Swallow, instance of a, building a nest in a water-sprout, V. 80-81.

Sweden, poets of, XIV. 44-46.

Sweet, Something, (poem), I. 223.

Sympathy, (poem), XIV. 153.

220. Tahiti, Taboo. - Fete-day in, III. 216-228.

Tahiti, view of, from the sea, V. 107-; Queen Pomare, 112;  
(see also Papeete)

Tahoe, lake, description of, I. 551.

Tahoe, lake, Professor John LeBonté's observations as to  
its depth, and relation of temperature to depth, II.  
475-476; why bodies of the drowned do not rise; why the  
water does not freeze in winter, 476; transparency and  
color of the water, 476-477.

Tahoe, scenes near lake, II. 191-198.

Tal., an oft-told, (poem), XV. 342.

Tale of Spanish pride, A, (fiction), IX. 141-146.

Tale of the Nevada desert, (fiction), III. 113-121.

Tale of the redwoods, A, (fiction), XII. 212-221.

Talk about art, A, IX. 169-173.

Tamalpais, Mount, meteorology from, I. 165-169.  
Older name was Table Mountain; view of, from  
the San Anselmo, 166; elevation, 166; view from,  
167,

Tamalpais, Trip to, III. 335-341

Tam Hermosa! (poem), XIII. 483.

Taro and its cultivation in Samoa, XV. 256.

Taxation of money, II. 351-364.

Taxation (see also Government, Wealth)

Tea, description of different kinds of Chinese, II. 540;  
mode of picking, 541; mode of curing, 541-542;  
green tea, how made, 542; the best, bought by  
Russia, 542; custom houses of China, 543.

- Tours, Power of, (poem from the German), xv. 515. 321.
- Technical education in Lima, II. 141-143.
- Telegram, Our first, (news for newspapers in early times in Cal.,  
 by way of Mexico), II. 544-551.
- Telegraph, submarine, under the Pacific ocean, soundings to de-  
 termine a route for the, II. 376-378.
- Telescopes, account of some notable, and their powers, II. 566-569.
- Telling a secret, (poem), VI. 372.
- Temple and images at Sida (Japan), VI. 29.
- Temple of Angkor (Cambodia), description of the, I. 35-.
- Temple of Heliopolis, its antiquity, xiv. 438; its site unknown,  
 as single obelisk remaining, 439; translation of the inscription  
 on the obelisk, 440; the school of learning at Heliopolis, 440;  
 a stone plan of the temple discovered, 441; its inscription trans-  
 lated, and temple described, 442-444.
- Temple of Shilo (Japan), its beauty, bronze gates, xiv. 92.
- Tennessee's partner, (fiction), I. III. 360-365.
- Tenmyson, his mutilation of his poems, XII. 15-17.
- Tenmyson's "Queen Mary", criticism on, xv. 392-395.
- Tepic (see Mexico,
- Terraces, along the Pacific coast, and their formation by  
 glacial action, XII. 35-40.
- Tesoro, El, (fiction), VII. 560-569.
- Teutonic product, Modern civilization a, xiv. 251-255.
- Tuvan days, Old, I. 367-371.

These are the first of the ...  
the first of the ...  
the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...  
the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...  
the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...

These are the first of the ...



OR

These are the first of the ...  
the first of the ...



222 Texan prairies, On the, II. 369-374; peculiarities of dogs, 369; trees of, 369-370; hog-wallows, 370; the country of the Cross Timbers, 370-; scenes in Brazos valley, 371-; description of a house and furniture, the food, of a family on the, 372-373; description of a storm on the, 373-374.

Texas, frontier of; Galveston, description of, I. 157; town of Houston, 158; landscape, 159; a "norther", 160-162; Brazos river, 162-165.

Texas, Leaving, (at beginning of the rebellion), XII. 130-137.

Texas, Solid days in, VI. 555-561, thorn-bushes, 555; Apache mountains, Wash-bowl hill, 556-; description of Olympia cañon, 557; evidences of volcanic action near Fort Davis, 559; valley of Agua del Muerto, 560; rainbow scene, 560-.

Texas, To, and by the way, VII. 270-277, scenes in New Orleans, 272- Galveston and Houston, 274-.

That valentine, (fiction), XIV. 256-264.

Thebes, its striking approach, I. 88; temple of Luxor, 89; tomb of the kings, 89-91; Egyptian arts and utensils shown by the wall paintings, 90-92; tombs of the priests and people, 91-92; mummy pits, 92; temple of Sesostrius, of Medeenet el Habou, 93; the vocal Memnon, 93; the temple of Karnak, 94.

Theory of cloud-bursts, XIV. 464-467.

Thompson's prodigal, Mr., (fiction), V. 91-95.

Thor and the giant Thrym, (translated from the elder Edda), XV. 295-297.

Thornton (J. D. of Oregon), his journey to Washington to secure passage of a bill for the territorial government of Oregon, & uncorruptible character, his experiences at Washington, X. 410-415.

Thorpe, cavalier, (fiction), XIV. 205, 342.

Thought, (poem), xv. 567.

223

Three days of sanctuary, (fiction), viii. 311-324.

Three pinks, The, (fiction from the German), v. 369-377.

Three, The, (fiction), vii. 464-468.

Three weeks, For, (travel overland), ii. 551-559.

Through the lower coast counties (Cal.), v. 444-54.

Thrust in tierce, The, (fiction), i. 66-70.

Thule, King of, (poem), viii. 200.

Thule, Songsmiths of, (Scandinavian poets), xiv. 41-47.

Tichborne's dole, The, ix. 38-43 (history of the distribution of bread annually made by the Tichbornes)

Tierce, The thrust in, (fiction), i. 66-70.

Tiger-fight, Javanese, iv. 525-528.

Timber belts of the Pacific coast, xiii. 242-; scarcity in southern counties, the redwood belt, 242-243; the redwood tree, its bark, 243-244; the laurel, its beauty, proper time of cutting, use for timber, veneering, cabinet work, limits of its habitat, 244-245; the madroña tree, 245; the Oregon maple, 245-; white ash, yew, 246; white and black spruce, white, red and yellow fir, their habitats, characteristics, etc., 247; white or Port Orford cedar, the tree, its wood, limited range, forest fires, 247-248; white oak, poplar, alder, chittim-wood, bear-berry, dog-wood, red cedar, sugar pine, 249.

Timber (see also Forests, Lumber, Trees,

Time of storm, In, (poem), xv. 386.

Timms' strategy, (fiction), ix. 86-90.

Tinamus (species of quail) of Mexico, description of the, v. 531-.



234. Tivoli (Italy), How we went to, XIV. 145-; scenes on the way from Rome to, and historical remembrances, 146-149; temple of the sybil, and its grotto, 150; Villa d'Este, 151.

To a sea-bird, (poem), I. 156.

Tobacco and smoking, in Japan, VI. 16.

Tobacco and sugar, (fiction), XIV. 264-271.

Tobacco, early literature of, III. 441-445; praise and denunciation of in early times, 441; Nash's "Lenten Stuffe" (1600), 442; experiences of, 443; adulteration of, 443; tobacco song by Holiday, 444; chance for an interesting history of the, 445.

Tobacco, use of, defended, XI. 171-174.

Tobin (an indian-hunter and scout), his killing of Espinosa, V. 526.

Today (poem), I. 386.

Todd and his double, (fiction), XV. 151-152.

Tokio, New Year's eve in, <sup>1872</sup> ~~XII~~. 438-442.

Tom and his wife, (fiction), V. 504-511.

Tom Tiddler's ground (social progress and hindrances), IV. 265-269.

Tomb, The rose and the, (poem from the French), XII. 124.

Too late (fiction), VIII. 253-259.

Tooth, Tale of a, (Buddha's, in Ceylon), XI. 434-439.

Topography (see also Mountains, Lakes, Valleys)

Torcello; In Santa Maria: (poem), XIII. 506.

'Ordесillas' "Treaty of the Partition of the Ocean" between Spain and Portugal, III. 366.

Touch of nature, A, II. 359-363.

Trade in the Fiji islands, articles of, II. 335.

225

Trade, Russian policy and trade in central Asia, IV. 352-354.

Trade with the cannibals (Fiji and Polynesia), II. 240-247; the 'bêche de mer', 241; materials for trade, 242; manner of conducting the, 242; character, customs and cannibalism of the Fijians, 243-245, the islanders of the King's Hill group, 246-247.

Tragedy, A phantom, (fiction), VI. 126-134.

Trail-making in the Oregon mountains, IV. 201-213.

Transition, (poem), VIII. 381.

Transmigration, influence of the doctrine of, upon Chinese women's morality, I. 350-351.

Transport, In a, (voyage to Tahiti), XI. 272-281.

Travancore, Reminiscence of, (India), IV. 65-71.

### Travels and Description.

Applegate (J.), Day with the cow column in 1843, I. 127-133.

Arnold (G. J.), Future of San Francisco harbor, XV. 401.

Avery (B. P.), Ascent of Mount Shasta, XX. 466.

Avery (B. P.), Clips from an indian workshop, XI. 459.

Avery (B. P.), Head-waters of the Sacramento, XX. 272.

Avery (B. P.), Mountain, lake, and valley, (California), I. 540.

Avery (B. P.), Summering in the Sierra, XI. 79, 175.

B., (M. L.), Chapel of St. Ferdinand (Paris), IV. 181-186.

- Barrett (L.), In the track of a great (boat) race, (between Oxford and Cambridge), III. 278-282.
- Bartlett (W. C.), Breeze from the woods, I. 9-17.
- Bartlett (W. C.), Day on the Los Gatos, (Coast Range), VI. 570-571.
- Bartlett (W. C.), Garden on the hill, The, III. 364.
- Bartlett (W. C.), House on the hill, The, I. 259.
- Bartlett (W. C.), In the shadow of St. Helena, VIII. 366.
- Bartlett (W. C.), Loughs and wild honey, I. 461.
- Bartlett (W. C.), Tropical fruits of California, I. 263.
- Bartlett (W. C.), Week in Mendocino, III. 282-289.
- Bennett (Thomas), Salmon-fishing on the Novarro, XII. 119-124.
- Bengless (Rev. J. D.), Cup of Rio coffee, II. 319.
- Bengless (Rev. J. D.), Two great bays (Rio Janeiro and S. F.) II. 408-453.
- Bogue (Mrs. V. G.), Technical education in Lima, XII. 111.
- Bowman (J. F.), Day up the cañon, VII. 528.
- Breck (Mary H.), Bit of eastern experience, VI. 373-377.
- Brooks (N.), Restaurant life in San Francisco, I. 465.
- Browne (J. R.), Bancroft's 'Native races', XIII. 551.
- Browne (J. R.), Island of Santa Rosa, XIII. 209.
- Browne (J. R.), Old Texan days, I. 367-371.
- Browne (J. Ross), Ride on the Texan frontier, I. 157-164.
- Browne (J. Ross), Under the dragon's footstool, (China), VI. 155-168, 223-243.

works and Description (continued) 227

Browne (S. C.), *Queer sights and ways in Peking*, VII. 242.

Brunner (Mrs. W. H.), *Two days at Killarney*, V. 311-319.

Bryan (W. H.), *Darien ship canal*, II. 116.

Buffett (Dr. S. P.), *Poisoned by wourali*, XIV. 330.

Bush (Rev. J. S.), *Cruise of the Monadnock*, III. 15, 201, 366.

Bush (R. J.), *Pony ride in Kamtchatka*, I. 442-447.

Caldwell (J. P.), *Through the lower coast counties*, V. 44-54.

Carpenter (E. H.), *Glimpse of Montana*, II. 378-386.

Cash (T. M.), *Day in Panama*, II. 310-318.

Cash (T. M.), *Panama fever*, I. 553-561.

Chase (A. H.), *Sea-lion at home*, The, III. 350-354.

Chase (A. H.), *Timber belts of the Pacific coast*, XIII. 242.

Clarke (E. M.), *Resources of New Zealand*, VI. 250-253.

Clarke (S. A.), *Kelamath land*, II. 548.

Clemens (S. L.), *By rail through France*, I. 18.

Clemens (S. L.), *Californian abroad*, I. 120, 209, 316.

Clifford (Josephine), *Camp-life in Arizona*, IV. 246-252.

Clifford (Josephine), *Crossing the Arizona deserts*, IV. 537.

Clifford (Josephine), *Day on the Weser (Europe)*, A, V. 232-237.

Clifford (Josephine), *Down among the dead letters (Washington)*, III. 577.

Clifford (Josephine), *Home of an empress*, VII. 56.

Clifford (Josephine), *Imperial prison, The, (Wilhelmshöhe, in which Louis Napoleon was held)*, V. 449-455.

Clifford (Josephine), *In summer shadows, (country sea Cal.)*, IX. 164.

228. Travels and Description (continued)

Clifford (Josephine), Officer's wife in New Mexico, *IX*. 152-

Clifford (Josephine), Something about my pets (animals), *VII*. 55-67.

Clifford (Josephine), To Texas and by the way, *VII*. 270.

- - - , Tropical California, *VII*. 297, *VIII*. 9, 210.

Cole (Cornelius), Turk's island, *VII*. 267.

Condon (Rev. J.), Geological notes from Oregon, *III*. 355-360.

Condon (Rev. J.), Rocks of John Day valley, *III*. (Oregon), *VI*. 393-398.

Condon (J.), Willamette sound, *VII*. 468.

Conellan (P. L.), How we went to Tivoli, *XIV*. 145.

Cook (G. T.), Evening with the Grand Mufti, *IX*. 363-366.

Cook (H. T.), Tusculum, *VII*. 84.

Cornwin (Eli), Hawaiian fun-beams, *IX*. 314.

Craig (James), Upolu (Samoan islands), *VI*. 320-326.

Cremony (J. G.), Apache race, *I*. 201.

Cremony (J. G.), Cruise on a slaver, *I*. 398-408.

Cremony (J. G.), Mackerel-catching, *IV*. 161-168.

Cremony (J. G.), Story of a survivor, *II*. 77.

Croswell (M. S.), At San Diego and the gold-mines, *V*. 320-326, 423, 427.

Dall (W. H.), Deserted hearths, (Alaska), *XIII*. 25.

Dall (W. H.), Lords of the isles, (ethnological relics on the San Barbara islands), *XII*. 522.

Davidson (Geo.), Abrasions of the north-western coast, *XIII*.

Lavis (G.), Wheat in California, *I*. 442.

- Degroot (Henry), Comstock lode, The, *IX*. 459.
- DeGroot (H.), Dairies and dairying in California, *IV*. 555-.
- Degroot (H.), Mother lode of California, The, *IX*. 401.
- DeGroot (H.), Silk-culture in California, *IV*. 452-457.
- Dodge (N. S.), Arab literature and love-love, *IX*. 522.
- Dodge (N. S.), Arab stories and traditions, down the Nile, *X*. 443.
- Dodge (N. S.), Auctions and auctioneers, *VII*. 113.
- Dodge (N. S.), Netherland Netray, The, *VIII*. 511.
- Dodge (N. S.), Palace and tombs of the Czars, *VIII*. 125-131.
- Dodge (N. S.), Parks of London, *VII*. 205.
- Dodge (N. S.), Westminster Hall and its echoes, *VII*. 417.
- Dobson (Harriet L.), Journey in early summer, *A*, *IX*. 58.
- Dorr (H. C.), Ride with the Apaches, *VI*. 341-345.
- Downey (J. G.), More about orange culture, (see Evans), *IX*. 560.
- Edwards (Henry), Life in Mazatlan, *XI*. 508.
- Emery (G. F.), Staffa and Iona (islands of Scotland), *IV*. 532-537.
- Emery (G. F.), Vernox, or, mulberry leaves, *III*. 182.
- Emery (G. F.), Water-witch, The (Mexican), *III*. 94.
- Evans (A. S.), Among the clouds (Nevada), *III*. 60.
- Evans (A. S.), Cloud-trust on the desert, *III*. 138-143.
- Evans (A. S.), Evening and morning in Colima, *V*. 26-30.
- Evans (A. S.), In and under Guanajuato (Mexico), *IV*. 430-435.

230. Travels and Description (continued)

Evans (A. S.), In Whirlwind valley, II. 111-115.

Evans (A. S.), Maquey, The. - Century plant, IX. 20.

Evans (A. S.), Pascar en grande, Un, II. 335-341. (A trip to Tamalpais).

Evans (A. S.), Up in the Po-go-nip, II. 273-280.

Evans (A. S.) Trail of the Pogonip, VI. 561-582.

Evans (Talcott), Manitoba - the Red river country, V. 565-585.

Evans (Talcott), Orange culture in California, III. 235.

Evans (Talcott), South of the boundary line (Lower Cal.), XI. 157.

Evans (Talcott), Western woodlands, VI. 224-229.

Farley (Judson), Salt-making in Alameda, VII. 105-112.

Farley (Judson), Yuba hydraulic mines, V. 134-139; 213-

Farley (J.), Yuba, The, V. 444-448.

Forbes (L.), Navigator islands, XV. 209, 422.

Fox (H. J.), Californian desert basin, XV. 17.

Franklin (Capt. R. D.), Eclipse in Liberia, The, (1869), VI. 519-524.

Gardner (H. H.), Mato-ti. Legend of the Dakotas, XI. 125.

Gibbons (W. P.), Waysides of nature IV. 467-474, V. 153-161. XV. 113.

Goodrich (G. K.), Five miles on a keel, XV. 516.

Goold (Mrs. E. B.), Holy week at Rome, III. 66-72.

Graves (G. E.), Western frontier life, IV. 520-525.

Graves (R. H.), Chinese triennial examinations, VIII. 259-266.

Gray (C. B.), Javanese tiger-fight, I, IV. 545-548.

Grayson (A. J.), In the wilds of western Mexico, VII. 331.

- Grayson (A. J.), Mazatlan mollusca, XIV. 290.
- Grayson (A. J.), Naturalist's rambles in northern Mexico, A, V. 527-534, VI. 34-39.
- Grayson (A. J.), Naturalist's visit to the "Tres Marias", IX. 262.
- Grayson (A. J.), Ornithologist in Mexico, VII. 215.
- Grayson (A. J.), Rambles of an ornithologist (Mazatlan to Tepic), XII. 316.
- Griffis (W. M.), In a Japanese prison, XV. 289.
- Griffis (W. E.), Japanese merchant at home, A, II. 31.
- Griffis (W. E.), Mythical zoology of Japan, VIII. 139.
- Griffis (W. E.), New Year's eve in Tokio, 1872, XII. 438.
- Gwyther (George), Frontier post and country, A, (Fort Garland, Colorado), V. 520-526.
- Gwyther (G.), Indian reservation, Ariz., (for the Navajoes), XX. 123.
- Gwyther (George), Our scout to Black Cañon (Arizona Apaches), V. 221-231.
- Gwyther (George), Pueblo Indians, VI. 260-267.
- Hague (J. D.), Mount Whitney, XI. 440.
- Hanks (H. G.), Borax deposits on the Pacific coast, XI. 71.
- Harris (Dr. Jas.), Japanese holy places, I. 240-248.
- Harris (R. L.), Pacific railroad - unopen, II. 204.
- Hawthorne's haunts, A day in, IV. 516-520.
- Hayes (John), Angora goat, The, V. 416-422.
- Hayes (J.), Farming in Pajaro valley, V. 345-352.
- Hayes (John), Government surveys, IX. 28.



Hayes (John), Life in the bush (Australia), V. 495-504.

Hayes (John), One of our farming counties (Santa Clara), XI.  
234.

Hayes (J.), Skilled farming in Los Angeles, VII. 445.

Head (F. H.), Salt-Lake City, V. 270-279.

Hell (J. B.), Dead rivers of California, I. 230.

Hoffman (Mrs. M. L.), Bermuda, VII. 135.

Humphrey (H.), In the twilight, (Puget Sound), XIII. 256.

Hyacinth (Socrates), After romance - reality, II. 463-468.

Hyacinth (S.), Bronze advocate (Bismarck), II. 271-278.

Hyacinth (Socrates), On foot in southern California,  
II. 19-24, 105-110.

Hyacinth (S.), On some of our birds, IV. 38-42.

Hyacinth (Socrates), On the Texan prairies, II. 369-374.

Hyacinth (S.), Pinyon-woods character, A, (Mississippi), IV. 474-478.

Hyacinth (S.), Ruined State, A, (Carolina), III. 9-14.

Hyacinth (S.), Sacramento etchings, V. 77-83.

Hyacinth (Socrates), Southern overland glimpse, II. 489-496.

Hyacinth (Socrates), Wayside views of California, II. 221-230.

Hyacinth (S.), Wild walk, A, (across southern plains), IV. 361-366.

Hyde (J. H.), Oskosh in the Vatican, XIV. 326.

Jackson (Edward), Ceylon, III. 447-454.

Jackson (Edward), Reminiscence of Travancore (India),  
IV. 65-71

Jenkins (Rev. H. D.), Ancona, I. 395-398. 393.

Jenkins (Rev. H. D.), Following the King (Italy), II. 453-457.

Jenkins (Rev. H. D.), In Italy with Horace, VI. 9-14.

Jenkins (H. D.), In Rome with Horace, VI. 201-207.

Jenkins (H. D.), My English friends, IV. 571-574.

Jenkins (H. D.), Those Americans, III. 534-538.

Jenkins (H. D.), Trinita di Monte, II. 144-148.

Jenkins (H. D.), Visit to Melrose, A, (England) <sup>IV.</sup> 135-141.

Johnson (S.), Gold coast of California and Oregon, II. 53.

Kautz (A. V.), Ascent of Mount Rainier, XIV. 193.

Keebler (Ralph), View of the national capital (Washington), III. 401-407.

Keeble (Wm.), Trip in the Sierra, XV. 199, 389.

Kelly (H. J.), Carthage, I. 418-423.

Kelly (H. J.), Night on the steppes, I. 273-278.

King (Clarence), Falls of the Shoshone, The, V. 379-385.

Koep (H. S.), Glimpses of the court of China in 1773, III. 185, 201.  
(translation of Father Benoit's account)

Krip (Rt. Rev. H. S.), Holy Thursday at the Austrian Court, II. 164-170.

Kennelton (E.), Yosemite on foot, V. 84-89.

Knox (D. W.), Russian gold and silver mining, IV. 345-355.

Laffan (H. M.), Caravansaries of San Francisco, V. 176-181.

Le Conte (John), Examination of lake Tahoe, XI. 475-477.

234. Travels and Description (continued)

Loomis (Rev. A. W.), Chinese as agriculturists, *The*, IV. 526-532.

Loomis (A. W.), Chinese funeral baked meats, II. 31.

Loomis (A. W.), Chinese in California: their sign-board literature, I. 152.

Loomis (A. W.), Chinese occult science, III. 160.

Loomis (A. W.), Chinese proverbs, I. 82.

Loomis (A. W.), Chinese women in California, II. 344.

Loomis (A. W.), Holiday in the Chinese quarter, II. 144.

Loomis (A. W.), How our Chinamen are employed, I. 231.

Loomis (A. W.), Medical art in the Chinese quarter, II. 496.

Loomis (A. W.), Old East in the new West, *The*, I. 360.

Loomis (A. W.), Our heathen temples, I. 453.

Loomis (A. W.), Six Chinese companies of California, I. 221.

Loomis (A. W.), What our Chinamen read, I. 525.

Loomis (A. W.), Woven threads of goodness (translation of the first chapter of the "Mirror of the Mind"), VIII. 555.

M. (U. V.), College reminiscence, A, VI. 229-232.

McArthur (W. E.), Some Japanese interiors, VII. 15-24.

Magee (T.), Run overland, A, I. 507.

Manning (Agnes M.), Among the islands (Hawaiian), IV. 214-219.

Manning (Agnes M.), In lava land (Hawaii), III. 489-495.

Manning (Agnes M.), Lady's trip to Hawaii, II. 84-93.

Manning (Agnes M.), To the Big Trees, V. 397-403.

Manning (John), Bear-hunt, A, IV. 446-451.

- Manning (John), Sheep-farming in Australia, V. 147-152.
- Meagher (J.T.), Costa Rica and its railroad, X. 160.
- Meagher (J.T.), Hawaiian feast, II. 434-437.
- Meagher (J.T.), Quicksilver, and its home, III. 501-508.
- Miller (Joaquin), Geneva and Chillon, XI. 493.
- Miller (Joaquin), On and about the Avon, VII. 325.
- Miller (Joaquin), Ride through Oregon, A, VIII. 303-310.
- Miller (Joaquin), River Rhine, The, XII. 65.
- Miller (Joaquin), Scenes in central England, VI. 409-415.
- Molitor (A.P.), Russian gold-mines, XV. 71.
- Moore (A.W.), Sea-pictures, IX. 122-133.
- Moore (A.W.), Sea-studies, VIII. 297-308.
- Muir (John), By-ways of Yosemite. Bloody Cañon, XIII. 267.
- Muir (John), Explorations in the Great Tuolumne Cañon, XI. 139.
- Muir (John), Flood-storm in the Sierra, XIV. 489.
- Muir (John), Geologist's winter walk, A, (Tenaya cañon), X. 355.
- Muir (John), Hetch-Hetchy valley. The lower Tuolumne Yosemite, XI. 42.
- Muir (John), Living glaciers of California, IX. 547.
- Muir (John), Studies in the Sierra, XII. 393, 489, XIII. 67, 174, 393, 530;  
XIV. 64. (glaciers and glacial action)
- Muir (John), Twenty Hill Hollow, (Merced co.), IX. 86.
- Muir (John), Wild sheep of California, XII. 358.
- Muir (J.), Wild wool, XIV. 361.
- Muir (John), Yosemite valley in flood, VIII. 347-.

Mulford (P.), "Bed of the River, The" (mining experience), V. 493-

Mulford (P.), California culinary experiences, II. 556-562.

Mulford (P.), California gray (back whale), III. 38-45.

Mulford (P.), "Camp" (Life), VI. 478-481.

Mulford (P.), Day at England's sea-side, (Southend), X. 26.

Mulford (P.), East at Yosemite, The, VII. 191.

Mulford (P.), Honapsack and blanket, III. 299-305.

Mulford (P.), Our village school, (1840), XIV. 209.

Mulford (P.), Sag Harbor aborigine, VIII. 251.

Mulford (P.), Seeing a prince (of Wales), IX. 371.

Mulford (P.), Ten hours in Holland, XI. 112.

Mulford (P.), Twenty years from home, X. 223.

Oak (H. L.), Antiquities of the Pacific states, XV. 305.

Oak (H. L.), Bancroft's collection of rare books relating to California  
XII. 566-572.

Ogilby (Jane P.), Facts about New Zealand, IX. 247.

Palmer (J. A.), Easter island, II. 551-555.

Palmer (Louise M.), How we live in Nevada, II. 457-462.

Palmer (Louise M.), How we ran the blockade, II. 47-55.

Paton (W.), Falconry in America, XIV. 356.

Peatfield (A. S.), Cultivation of the coffee plant, XIII. 323.

Powers (Stephen), Adventures in Arizona, VI. 52-55.

Powers (S.), California indian characteristics, *XIV.* 297-304.

Powers (S.), Northern California indians, *VIII.* 325, 425, 530;  
*IX.* 155, 305, 498; *X.* 322, 535; *XI.* 105; *XII.* 21, 412, 530; *XIII.* 542.

Powers (S.), Pony ride on Pit river, *III.* 342.

Powers (S.), Solid days in Texas, *VI.* 555-561.

Powers (S.) Some pine-knots (North Carolina), *VIII.* 49-56.

Critchard (W. T.), In the backwoods of Mexico, *II.* 564-568.

Critchard (W. E. T.), White Pine, *II.* 209-214.

Procter (E. H.), Perils of the George's fishery, *XIV.* 56-60.

Raymond (R. H.), Gray's Peak - to it and up it, *V.* 572-579.

Raymond (R. H.), Ice-caves of Washington Territory,  
*III.* 421-427.

Rockwell (E. A.), Trade with the cannibals, *II.* 240-247.

Rosenblatt (Hilda), For three weeks (travel overland)  
*II.* 557-559.

Rosevelt (Hilda), Evening in a California garden, *An.* *V.*  
469-474.

Rosevelt (H.) In and about St. Paul (Minnesota) *V.* 320

Rosevelt (Hilda), In search of a summer retreat, *IV.* 549

Rosevelt (H.), Less recent Minnesota, *V.* 262-269.

Russell (V. F.), Olive and its oil in California, *The*, *IX.* 207.

Sawtelle (H. A.), Chinese primer, A, (the 'Three-Letter-Classic')  
*VI.* 177-181.

Scammon (C. M.), About sea-lions, *III.* 266-272.

Scammon (C. M.), About the shores of Puget Sound, *VI.* 277.

Scammon (Capt. C. M.), Aleutian islands, *The*, *V.* 438-443.

Travels and Description (continued)

Scammon (C. M.), Beacons at the Golden Gate, xv. 54.

Scammon (C. M.), Coast whaling, vi. 118-125.

Scammon (C. M.), Fur seals, iii. 393.

Scammon (Capt. C. M.), In and around Astoria, iii. 495-499.

Scammon (Capt. C. M.), Lumbering in Washington Territory, v.  
55-60.

Scammon (C. M.), Northern whaling, vii. 542-554.

Scammon (Capt. C. M.), Old Seattle and his tribe, iv. 297-302.

Scammon (Capt. C. M.), On the Lower California coast, iv. 230.

Scammon (C. M.), Orca, The, (species of dolphin), ix. 52.

Scammon (Capt. C. M.), Pacific coast cod-fishery, iv. 436-440.

Scammon (C. M.), Pacific sea-coast views, vii. 76, 393, vii. 205,  
xiii. 371.

Scammon (Capt. C. M.), Sea-elephant hunting, iv. 112-117.

Scammon (Capt. C. M.), Sea-otters, iv. 25-30.

Scammon (Capt. C. M.), Seal islands of Alaska, v. 297-301.

Schumacher (Paul), Hjökknmöddings and ancient graves of California, xiii. 297.

Schumacher (P.), Some remains of a former people (Antiquities of Santa Barbara islands), xv. 374.

Scupham (J. R.), Pit. river cañon, xv. 568.

Shaw (H. J.), Temple of Heliopolis, xiv. 438.

Sheppard (F. L.), Middle watch, i. vii. 42.

Silver (G. S.), Farming facts for California immigrants, i. 176.

Silver (G. S.), Vineyards of California, i. 307.

Stearns (R. E. C.), Aboriginal shell-money, xi. 335.

Stearns (R. E. C.), Pectens, or scallop-shells, x. 343.

- Steele (Edward), From Mexico to Costa Rica, IV. 405-411.
- Steele (Edward), Off and in Guatemala, IV. 252-258.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), From Colchis back to Argos, XII. 343, 458,  
546, XIII. 52, 146.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), Meteorology from Tamalpais, I. 165.
- Stillman (J. D. B.), Seeking the Golden Fleece, XI. 226, 297,  
417, 539; XII. 40, 156, 250.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Bloomsbury lodgings, (London), XIV. 17, 123.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Canoe-cruise in the coral-sea, A, V. 571-576.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Chambers in Charlotte street, (London) XIV. 241.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Confessions of a debutant, I. 354.
- Stoddard (C. W.), A House of the Sun, (Hawaiian islands), IX. 450.
- Stoddard (C. W.), In a transport (voyage to Tahiti), XI. 272.
- Stoddard (C. W.), In Yosemite shadows, III. 105.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Kahiéle, X. 238.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Lepers of Molokai, XI. 89.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Love-life in a lanai, (Hawaii), XI. 174.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Nautical career, A, VIII. 407.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Night-dancers of Waipio, The, XI. 147-154.
- Stoddard (C. W.) Shotgunny trial, The, (Stratford), XVII. 404.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Strolling players in Stratford, XIV. 366.
- Stoddard (C. W.), Taboo. - A fête-day in Tahiti, VIII. 216-228.
- Stoddard (E. P.), Lima, I. 489-495.
- Stoddard (E. P.), Papeete (Tahiti), V. 105-113.



- Stone (L.), First California aquarium car, XIII. 228, 311.
- Thomson (Morse), Gold-sands of the Pacific, The, X. 393.
- Thomson (M.), Gravel ranges of the gold belt, (Cal.), XI. 393.
- Tilston (H.M.), Tea leaves, III. 539-5411.
- Toft (Peter), By-way in Norseland, A, V. 122-134.
- Toft (P.), Imperial sleigh-ride, Au, XI. 422. (at Vienna).
- Toft (P.), Ludlam's Cave, in Vienna (an artist-critic club), XI. 364.
- Toft (P.), Royal Academy exhibition (1871), VII. 225; (1872), IX. 326; (1873), XI. 162.
- Trumbull (H.), Washburn Yellowstone expedition, VI. 431-437.
- Turnbull (W.R.), Peep at an hacienda, VII. 514.
- Turner (W.M.), Gold-hunting on Queen Charlotte's island, XIV. 1.
- Turner (W.M.), Salmon-hatching on Mebloud river, XIV. 79.
- Twain, Mark, pseud. see Clemens S. L.
- Van Reynegom (F.M.), Victoria and the Victorians, XV. 497.
- "Viator", Road-making in the tropics, V. 238-243, 302-310.
- Victor (Mrs. F.F.), About the mouth of the Columbia, VII. 71-78.
- Victor (Mrs. F.F.), From Astoria to the Cascades, VIII. 146-158.
- Victor (Mrs. F.F.), Gorge of the Columbia, The, VII. 229-237.
- Victor (Mrs. F.F.), Oregon Indians, VII. 349, 425.
- Victor (Mrs. F.F.), Short-stay in Acapulco, VI. 264-222.
- Victor (Mrs. F.F.), Trail-making in the Oregon mountains, IV. 201-213.
- Wasson (J.), District of the lakes, II. 160.
- Watkins (J.T.), First impressions of the East, V. 352-361.

Hatkins (J.S.), San Francisco, IV. 9-23.

Webster (G.), Few facts about Japan, VIII. 459.

Hersmuth (O.), Prison life in China, XI. 314.

White (Lovell), El Rio Colorado del Sur, IX. 366.

Whitney (Prof. J.D.), State geological survey (of Cal.), VIII. 79-87.

Widney (J.P.), Colorado desert, The, X. 114.

Williams (S.), Eight days at Thebes, I. 88-94.

Williams (S.), Sahara and the Saharans, I. 408-415.

Williams (S.), Some Americans who travel, II. 418-424.

Wythe (W. J.), Cook's Inlet, Alaska, VIII. 62-71.

Wythe (W. J.), Kodiak and southern Alaska, VIII. 505.

Yelverton (Therese), Borneo cinabar mines, X. 428.

Yelverton (Therese), Chinese interiors, VIII. 415.

Yelverton (Therese), Foot-prints of Solomon. Chindras gold-mines (Malacca), XI. 52.

Yelverton (Therese), Journey in a junk, Ruins of Angkor Wat, IX. 30-43.

Yelverton (Therese), Maison-mère of the Socors, VII. 249.

Yelverton (Therese), Tale of a tooth (Buddha's, in Ceylon), II. 434.

Yelverton (Therese), With the Socors at the Golden Horn, VII.  
9.

Travel, Some Americans who, II. 418-424.

Treasure, How I got the pirate's, (fiction), VII. 183-190.

Treasure of Montezuma, The lost, (fiction), VII. 409, 532.

Treasure-trove, (fiction), IV. 502-511.

242. Tree and brook, (poem from the German), VII. 521.
- Tree, Bent twig and broken, (fiction), XV. 219-229.
- Tree, bo-, The, of Ceylon, its age, III. 448.
- Tree, greenwood, of Arizona, VI. 86.
- Tree, palm, its beauty and grandeur, VI. 219.
- Trees and plant-life in Samoan islands, XV. 212-216.
- Trees and plants of the Coast Range, XV. 113-; willows, 114-115; evergreen oaks, reasons for their inclination toward the east, and lop-sided forms, their distribution, 116-117; relative antiquity on Pacific coast of redwood, bay tree, and oak, 117-118; the bay tree, 118; the eucalyptus, its absorption of water, and hygienic benefits derived from its extensive growth, 118-123; forests, and their hygienic effects, 120-.
- Trees and vegetation of Central America, V. 239, 240, 242, 243, 303, 305.
- Trees and vegetation of Hetch-Hetchy valley, (Cal.), XI. 49.
- Trees and vegetation of Mount Shasta, XI. 466-469.
- Trees and vegetation of the great Tuslumne cañon, XI. 145, 147.
- Trees and vegetation of the Sierra Nevada, XII. 79, 80, 82-; 176, 177.
- Trees and vegetation of the Tres Marias islands, IX. 263-265.
- Trees, beautifying influence of, I. 462; society of, loved by healthy souls, 464; fire among, 465.
- Trees, Big (of California) To the, V. 397-403.
- Trees, fossil, in the "white cement" formation of Cuba  
V. 136.
- Trees, fossil, of Oregon, VI. 394.
- Trees, limitations of, and of animal life, III. 286.

Trees of Borneo, X. 425.

213.

Trees of northern Mexico, V. 527, 528, 529, 533.

Trees of Sacramento, V. 77-78.

Trees, of South Carolina, III. 13-14.

Trees (see also Timber, Forests, Lumber,

"Tres Marias," Naturalist's visit to the, IX. 262-; situation, 262; sea-plover, turtles and garnet, forests, and cedar, 263; tameness of birds, trees, the maquey, 264; their geology, fossil shells, richness of soil, abundance of water, 265.

Trial, John Rickson's, (fiction), IX. 114-122.

Trinita di Monte, (Rome), III. 144-148.

Trinity diamonds, The, (fiction), VI. 525-533.

Trinity river, gold placers on, discovered (1849), I. 140.

Tropical California, VIII. 297-312.

Tropical fruits of California, I. 263-268.

Tropics, Road-making in the, (Central America), V. 235-243, 302-310.

Tropics, social life in the, I. 561-569.

Troubadour, Potts the, (fiction), V. 162-175.

Troubadour, The little, (fiction), XV. 525-533.

Trout, does a brook trout become a salmon, I. 13.

Trunk, The romance of a, IV. 320-329.

Trust and mistrust, (fiction), VIII. 233-242.

244. Truth, frozen, The, (fiction), xv. 320-328.

Truthful James, Further language from, (poem), vi. 104.

Truthful James. His answer to "her letter". Reported by, (poem)  
v. 576.

Truthful James, Plain language from, (poem), v. 287.

Tucson, It occurred at, (fiction), viii. 517-524.

Tule sketch, A, (fiction), vi. 40-48.

Tulip-mania in Holland, viii. 266.

Tunnel, In the, (poem), ii. 284.

Tunneling, mode and cost of, v. 213-214.

Tuolumne cañon, Explorations in the great, xi. 139-; comparison of  
the Merced and Tuolumne rivers, 139-140; the south wall top and  
view therefrom, 141-142; glacial action upon mountains, 142; de-  
scent into the, 143-144; climbing the wall, the life of a mountaineer,  
146; trees and vegetation of the cañon, 147.

Tuolumne (see also Hetch-Hetchy valley,

Turgénief, criticism on his Dimitri Rouline, xi. 455-456.

Turkish, or hot air baths, and description of the Haumann  
at San Francisco, xv. 103-107.

Turk's island (near the Bahamas), description of, vii. 267-; hurricane  
of 1866, 268; village of Grand Turk, 268; manufacture of  
salt on, 268-269; lack of water, and wreckers, 270.

Tusculum (Frascati), ride from Rome to, viii. 84-; its situation,  
its cathedral, 85-; the Villa Aldobrandini, and description  
of the Casino, 86; ruins of, and view from the Tusculum  
hill, 86-87.

Twelve days "Absence without leave", (an escape from the  
Libby prison, 1864), v. 201-213.

Twenty Hill Hollow (Merced County), location, size, ii. 47; its  
twenty hills and their material, 51; geological formation,  
flowers, birds, hares, coyotes, ground-squirrels, 52-53; rain  
fall and meteorology, 54; plant-life in the Hollow through  
out the year, 54-55.

'Twenty years' (poem), II. 197.

Twenty years from home, X. 223-229.

Twilight, In the, (scenes in Puget Sound), XII. 256-264.

Two, (poem), X. 247.

Two pictures, (poem), VII. 130.

Ultrava, (fiction), IX. 176, 468, 551, X. 71, 173, 266, 372, 468; XI. 9, 259, 369, 464.

Unconsecrated painting, The, II. 64-77. (fiction)

Under fire (at Fredericksburg), III. 432-441.

Under the cloud, (poem), III. 48.

Unexplained mystery, An, VI. 243-250.

Ungathered, (poem), III. 420.

Unger, Lady, (fiction), X. 334-341.

Unincorporated association, An (fiction), II. 264-272.

United States, liberty, not independence, the first object of Americans, VI. 272-; Articles of Confederation, the national flag and motto, 273-274; gerrymandering, 274; United States, the name first printed, 275; the embargo of 1809, 274-; Missouri Compromise of 1820, 275; origination of the Monroe Doctrine, 275; tariff and protection, 276; nullification, 276; change in party names in 1834, 276-; additions to the political vocabulary, 277; annexation of Texas and "Know-nothings", 277; the slavery conflict, 277-279.

United States, Petermann's map of the, XIV. 94-95.

United States (see also names of States, North-west boundary,

University education, I. 216-220. (see also Education).

246. University of California, ~~the~~ Alumni re-union of 1871, VI. 482.

University (of California), Building of the, IX. 564-; what is to be built? 564-; what is there to build upon? 565-; who are the builders? 566; the need of science, 567; plea for history and social science, for language, 567-569; Berkeley the builder, the epoch in which we build, 569-; prophecy of John Henry Newman, 570.

University of California, commencement (1873), XI. 281-282.

University of California, ~~the~~ commencement of 1874, XIII. 93; visit of Canon Kingsley to the, 94

University of California, false economy of the Legislature towards the, XII. 372.

University of California, the gain of a man (Pres. Gilman), XI. 98.

University of California, its future beneficial influence, IV. 119.

University of California, Japanese indemnity fund to be used to endow an oriental college, XIV. 189-190.

University of California, lectures at the Mechanics' Institute by professors of the, 1873-4, XII. 265-.

University of California, should be removed from the influence of politics, XIII. 282.

University of California (see also College of California)

University, What our, should teach, III. 49-59.

"Unto the day", (poem), XIII. 416.

Unto the end, (poem), XV. 421.

Unwilling collebs, An, (fiction), VI. 97-103.

Upolu (Samoa islands), harbor of Apia, VI. 320; general appearance of, 320-321; native government, 321; head-dress and war-canoes 322; trees and vegetation, 323; native fighting, 324; slavery at, 325; productions, 325-326.

Upon the parapet, (poem), XI. 145.

"Ursus", Grizzley papers, VI. 92, 181, 279, 378, 563.

Vacation, (poem), XI. 314.

Vain, In, (poem), VII. 41.

Valentine, That, (fiction), XIV. 256-264.

Valley, ~~The~~ haunted, (fiction), VII. 88-95.

Valleys of California, the Sacramento and San Joaquin, I. 542-543; of the Coast Range, 544; Salinas, 544; Russian River, 544; inland valleys of Sonoma, Napa, Clear Lake, San Juan etc. 544-545; intricate system of, toward the north, 545; Shasta and Elk valleys are lava plains, 545; Yosemite, 547; Mono pass, 547 Death valley, 548; attractive features of summit, 549; Tuolumne valley, 548.

Valparaiso (see also Chile,

Vancouver, Fort, in early times, VII. 108-

Vanished hope, A, (poem), III. 529.

Vagaro, El, (poem), X. 279.

Vaguero, Juan the, (poem), X. 95.

Vashti's message, (poem), IV. 405.

Vaticano, Oshkosh in the, XIV. 306-311.

Venezuela, sacking of Oyapoc by the Rhode Island privateer <sup>(1762)</sup>  
III. 323-334, 511-522.

Venice, In, (poem), XIV. 30.

Venice, reception of the king at, scene on the canals at night, II. 106-107.

Venice, To the lion of, (poem), XIV. 122.

Vernon; or, mulberry leaves, III. 184-190.



Victoria and the Victorians, xv. 497-; picturesque site of the town, 497; immigration of miners, price of land in 1858, distress and consequent exit of miners, 498; life, society and population, 498-; exports and commerce, 499; character of the Indians of the neighborhood, 499-500; soil and climate, 500-; future of Victoria, 501.

Victorine, Franz and, Episode of the Franco-German war, (fiction), vi. 542-545.

Victory at Fort Fisher, the, ix. 323-332.

Vigilance committee in Helena (1865), v. 381-382.

Vigilance committee of 1856, General Sherman's account of the, xii. 105-; Casey and James King of William, 107-; weakness of the jail, 109; Governor Johnson's proposition to the, as regards Casey, 109-; funeral of King, and hanging of Casey and Coxa, 110-; General Wool's promise of arms to the Governor, 111-113; non-compliance with his promise, and resignation of Sherman, from his office of major-general of the militia, 114-116.

Vigilance committees of San Francisco, the "Hounds" of 1849 and the xii. 350-; the committee of 1851, 351; full history of the relations between James King of William and Casey, the organization and character of the committee of 1856, and its beneficial influence, 351-357. (An answer to General Sherman's letter)

Vineyards of California, I. 307-310; water, how <sup>obtained</sup> ~~used~~ by the vines, 307; no vine diseases, 308; character of wines made, 308; sale of dull, 309; pure and spurious wines, 309-310.

Violets, (poem), v. 113.

Violets and violin strings, (fiction), xiii. 468, 469.

Viscaino (Sebastian), explores the coast of California, I. 336. — — — — —, his voyages along the northwest coast of America, iii. 475-476.

Vision, Abigail Ray's, (fiction spiritualism), viii. 355-365, 436-442

Visit to Brook farm, My first, (fiction), v. 9-19.

Visit to Melrose (Eng), A, iv. 135-141.

Volcano in Plumas county, xiii. 573.

Volcano Izalco (in San Salvador), iv. 1407.

Volcano, -Mt. Jefferson (in Oregon), IV. 205.

Volcano of Colima (Mexico), V. 26.

Volcano springs (Nevada), II. 113-115; steam volcano, and character of surrounding soil, 113; hot water springs, and deposits in them, 114; geological character of the surrounding country, 114-115.

Volcanoes, Antigua, Agua and Frio (Guatemala) IX. 253-

Volcanoes of Guatemala, II. 349.

Woe, The, (fiction), II. 393-401.

Wulture, the King-, of Mexico, description of, V. 534.

Wages of surveyors, IX. 222-

Wair of the Pogonip, (fiction), VI. 561-562

Waipio, The night-dancers of, VI. 147-154.

Walt, (poem), XII. 183.

Walt, (poem), XIV. 418.

Wales, Prince of, (obscure prince), IX. 371-374.

Walk, A wild (journey across southern plains), IV. 361-366.

Walker's (R. J.) administration in Kansas, V. 544-556, his appointment in 1857, and an interview between him and Calhoun and others, 544-545; town of Leocompton in 1857, 545-; murder of an "Free-State" man, 546; insult by McLean to Walker, 547; the "Free-State" legislature, 547; Walker's policy endorsed by the Democratic Convention, 548; Lawrence city charter election and trouble, 548-; the election of the delegate to Congress of Oct. 5, 1857 and victory of the "Free State" party, 549-550. the Constitutional Convention, and Calhoun's strategy as to slavery question, 550-552; political events following, 553-; premature calling of the Legislature, Dec. 7, and its action as to the Leocompton Constitution, 554-555; rejection of this Constitution, 556; removal of Governors Walker, 555, Stanton, 556, and Denver's appointment, 556.

Wallamett valley, description of, I, 42-43.

256. Walls, Within four, (fiction), I. 452-456.

Wahina (village of Hawaii), ruin of, by lava eruption,  
III. 491 - .

War, arbitration a substitute for, I. 215-; success of Geneva  
arbitration, 215; illustrations and arguments to show that war  
is irrational, 215-; ideal life of the soldier, in practice, 217;  
prosperity of nations dependent upon mutual service, not mutual an-  
ta-gonism, 217-; right of private warfare in Europe, 219-220; and  
argument for an armed central authority for suppression of war,  
220-222;

War department, United States, and the Union army, in 1864, VII.  
60-65.

War of the rebellion (1860-5); operations at Shiloh, II. 215-217;  
sham-sickness of soldiers, 218; chaplains, 219; at  
Corinth, 221.

War time, At "Presidio" in, (Mexico), V. 455-460.

Warfare, Fluctuations in defensive, VI. 533-541; the "Merrimac" and  
"Monitor", 534; the "Harrion", 534-; greater range of missile  
535-; present ship-armor, 536-; torpedoes, 537; civil liberties  
of England and America due to their isolation, 537-538;  
method of siege of towns, 538-539.

Wash-bowl hill (Texas), its peculiar form and metallic ma-  
terial, VI. 556 - .

Washburn Yellowstone expedition, The, VI. 431-437; 489-496.

Washington, III. 400-407; a fair representative of Americanism,  
402; not considered a permanent home, 403; board-  
ing-house life in, 403-; office-seekers in, 404-;  
the morale of, 406; clerks of the government,  
406-407.

Washington Territory, ice-caves in, III. 425-426;  
Indians of, their character, 423-; their language,  
the Chinook jargon, 424.

Washington Territory, Lumbering in, V. 55-60.

Washington, To the statue on the Capitol at, (poem), V. 404.

Washoe mining excitement, II. 416.

Watch, A middle, (on ship-board), VII. 42-48.

257.

Water-witch, The, III. 94-96, (Mexican manner of finding water with the magic wand).

Wayside views of California, II. 221-230.

Waysides of nature, IV. 467-474; V. 153-161; VI. 113-123.

Health, its unequal distribution and remedies, XV. 406-; enormous taxation in California, direct and indirect, 446-; function of government is protection of life and property, 447; decreasing productiveness of soil the result of absolute ownership, 447-449; extensive landowners injure the multitudes, 449-450; comparatively light taxation of the capitalist, 450; power of capital aggressive, 451; baleful effects of immense fortunes in the hands of a few, 452-; wars the harvest times of the rich and speculators, 453; property safeguard, and partial exemption from taxation, 454; remedies, 455.

Week in Mendocino, A, III. 282-289.

Weser, A day on the (river of Germany), V. 232-237, description of the castle near ~~Minden~~ of Petershagen, 232, 234-237; history of events occurring in the neighborhood, 233-237.

West-Indies, Duelling in the, I. 496-504.

Western (coast) States, discovery and possession of the, III. 148-159; Vancouver's voyage along the, 149-150; Yankee traders, and Gray's discovery of the Columbia, 149-150; Lewis and Clarke land expedition, and Astor's fur company, 151; claims of England and the U. S. to the territory about the Columbia, 152-153; the country gained by settlement under American Methodist and Presbyterian missions, 153-155; Oregon boundary established, 156; California taken possession of by Frémont, 156; the Mormons, and their settlement of Salt Lake, 157; their breaking in the road from Illinois thither, 158.

Western frontier life, IV. 520-525.

Western woodlands, VI. 224-229 (rapid destruction of forests)

252. Westminster Hall and its echoes, VII. 417-424; situation and description, 417; scenes of the past in, 417 -; Cromwell, Trolley, Sir Thomas More, Coke and Bacon, 418-419; graphic description of Charles I. and his trial, 419-421; trials of Kilmarnock Cromatie and Balmerino, 421-422; impeachment of Warren Hastings, 422-424.

Whale, California gray-back, manner of hunting, pt. 40 -; trying out oil, 42; intelligence of the, 44.

Whale following a ship, instance of a, pt. 326 -.

Whaling, Northern, VI. 543-554; the Right whale and the Bowhead and their haunts, 543 -; mode of hunting and killing the Right whale, 549 -; haunts, habits and varieties of the Bowhead whale, 550-551; migration of Bowheads from Atlantic to Pacific Arctic ocean, 551; the "steple-top" and "poggy", 552; mode of whaling in Behantar bay, 552 -; right-whaling, 554; breeding places of the Bowheads unknown, 554.

Whaling on the California coast, VI. 118-125; kinds of whales found, and whaling places, 118; the California Gray, its description, haunts and habits, 119; mode of hunting the Gray, 120; kelp-whaling, and the sagacity of the whales, 120 <sup>122</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; other modes of, 121; danger in, 122; indians' mode of whaling, 122-123; Esquimaux' mode of whaling, 123-124; gradual annihilation of the California Gray, 124-125.

What came of a moonlight ramble, (fiction), IX. 44-52.

What they told me at Wilson's Bar, (fiction), VIII. 465-472.

What was it? (fiction), VIII. 498-504.

Wheat, in California, I. 442-452; the padres the pioneers of culture of, 442; land occupied by missions, 442; crop of, in 1835, 443; method of early culture, 443; early exports of, 444; effect of gold fever on culture of, 445; exports of from 1858 to 1868, 446; modern culture, 447-448; parasites of, 448; harvesting of, 449-450; varieties of wheat cultivated, 450-451; yield, 451; qualities of flour, 452.

When the grass shall cover me (poem), I. 473.

When was it? (poem), XII. 50.

293.

Whence? (poem), XIV. 73.

"While lilies bud and blow," (poem), IV. 136.

Whirlwind valley, In, II. 111-115.

White (Pres. A. D.) on government education, IX. 568.

White as wool, (fiction), XI. 125-132.

White Pine, discovery of the Original Hidden Treasure mine in 1865 at, III. 209-210; wood and water at, 210; altitude, direction and extent of the mountain ranges of the district of, 210-; locations of the various mines of, 211-; the "Pogo-mp", 212; character of the ores of Treasure Hill, 213-; towns of the district of, 214.

Whitman (Dr.), history of his mission to the Cayuse Indians of Oregon, and his death, VII. 427-432.

Whitney, Mount, confusion as to the proper mountain to which the name is applied, XI. 460-463; various ascents of the true and pseudo, 460-464; its altitude, 464.

Who murdered Caspar Hauser? XIII. 425-429.

Who was he? (fiction), XIV. 304-309.

Why? (poem), VII. 95.

Why she never married Charley (fiction), III. 312-327.

Wile, Billy's, (fiction), XIII. 402-410.

Wife, My little, (poem), X. 192.

Wife, Tom and his, (fiction), V. 504-511.

Wilde wool, XIV. 361-366.

254. Wilde (John), (fiction), xv. 365-374.

Wilder of western Mexico, In the, VII. 331-337.

Wilhelmshöhe (Germany), its beautifiers, v. 449; American trees at, 444-; royal persons, French and German, who dwell at, 450, 452; description of the Löwenburg, 450-; flight of William I. and occupation by Jerome Bonaparte, 451-; character of William II. and Frederick William I., 453; the wooded eminence Kasselberg, 453-454;

Willamette Sound, The, VII. 465-473; stratifications of the shore-bluffs, fossil shells and flora therein, 465-469. The above are the evidence of later geological changes, where was the old sea-level, ? 470-; extent of the former inland sea, 470. The ancient water-system traced to the eastward and its level and limits, 470-471; description of this inland sea reconstructed, 472.

William I. (King of Prussia), description of, III. 273-274; his manner of receiving petitions, 277-278.

William I. (of Hesse-Cassel), his character and peculiarities, v. 450-452; his successors to the throne, 452-455.

William III. (Frederick, of Prussia), anecdote of, VI. 448-; his morganatic marriage with countess Henrich, 457;

Willows, varieties and uses of, xv. 114-115.

Wilson's Bar, What they told me at, (fiction), VIII. 465-472.

Wind, Song of the summer, (poem), XII. 84.

Wind, The rose and the, (poem), VII. 559.

Winds (see also Po-go-nip, bourans,

Wine-making in California, VII. 489-497; first vineyard at San Gabriel Mission, 489; origin of the first vines, 489-; early manufacture of wines, 490; Kookler and Fröhling's native wine house established in 1855, 492; Col. Karaszthy's experiment of planting and culture without irrigation, 493; experiments in new varieties of grape, and the introduction of them from Europe, 493-494; influence of climate and soil, 495-; errors of manufacturers, of vintners, and other difficulties in the way of manufacture and sale of wines, 495-497.

Wine-making in California (continued),

255

- - The dry season and its advantages to, VIII, 34-35; galling and adulteration of wines in Europe, 35-36; this is needless in Cal., and why, 36-37; cost of, in Europe and Cal., 37-38; mode of planting, and number of vines to the acre, 38-39; mildew rare, 39; grafting, 40; mode of, in California, 41; sale of wines to the wine-houses, and how long they should be kept before further sale, 41;
- - inequitable mode of taxing distilled liquors, and the result, 105-106; flavor of wines is developed by age alone, 106-; spurious and real Cal. wines in the East, 107-108; adaptation of different districts of Cal. to different wines, 109;
- - number of vines in Cal. in 1872, 393; amount of capital invested in this business in Cal., 394; place of planting the vineyards of the future, 395; character of the wines of 1871, 395; the income from wine-culture not immense, 396; demand for Cal. wines will always equal the supply, 397; vin de cargaison, 398.

Winning the race, (fiction), IX, 538-547.

Winter night's ride in the Sierra, (fiction), IV, 512-516.

Winter rain, After the, (poem), I, 153.

With a wreath of laurel, (poem), V, 256-257.

With the dead, (poem), XI, 335.

Withheld, (poem), XI, 565.

Within four walls, (fiction), X, 452-456.

Woodbridge and Phillips, their duel at Boston, 1728, XIV, 330-337.

Woods, Breeze from the, I, 9.

Woman, execution of a, in California, the only instance, VIII, 460-461.

Woman, her relation to society, I, 64; expediency of careers, other than marriage, being open to her, 65; community of labor, the convent system, 64-67; associations of women for labor and charity recommended, 68-69.

Woman, little, A. (fiction), XV, 181-185.



Woman; polygamy practised by whites in the Fiji islands, II. 328; the native, as the wife of a sailor, 333.

Woman suffrage - cui bono? VII. 156-165, not an inalienable right, 156-; natural sphere of woman, 157; female virtues not protected by, the social evil not cured, 158-160; culture should take the place of the desired ballot, 161-163; nature and functions of man and woman compared, 163-164.

Woman, what trouble she has made, xv. 261-; Eve, Poti- phar's wife, 262; So, Europa, Medea, Helen, Chryseis and Briseis, 263; Thais, Aspasia, Lucretia, Virginia, Cleo- patra, 264; Helena, Clotilde, Catherine, 265-; Mary Stuart, favorites of French kings, 266; Sicilian Vespers, 267; women's scandals in England, 267, sole responsi- bility, does not rest on women alone, 268.

Womanhood, Ideal, VI. 453-460, VII. 69-76, 167-175, 359-369.

Woman's costume, peignor, etc., XIII. 477-483.

Women, fertility of Spanish, at the Presidio of San Francisco, IV. 339.

Women in Ceylon, position and superstition of, III. 449-450.

Women, ~~the~~ indian; their courtship, marriage, work, lack of virtue, etc. VIII. 330-331, 535; IX. 157, 505-506; X. 324, 326. the dancing, dice-gambling, ~~XX. 109, 113-116.~~ names unknown, XI. 22; the treatment, XII. 414, 525, XIII. 544.

Women of the Hawaiian islands, their dexterity in swimming and riding, IV. 217-; their former social position 218; their love of animals, 216-.

Women, proverbs on the conduct of, I. 84-85.

Women, work of, at the dead letter office at Wash- ington, III. 517-522.

Roman (see also Motherhood, Polygamy, Chinese women,

Wool and sheep, (see also Angora goat,

Wool, white as, (fictions), XI. 125-132

Wool, Wild, XIV. 361., of Shasta mountain sheep, its fineness, 257  
its characteristics, 361-363; adaptability of this wool to the  
mountain sheep, 363-; the world not made especially for  
the uses of men, 364-365; breeds of sheep, 365-366.

Worship, Chinese, of ancestors, the dead, and the  
vagrant spirits, III. 26-28.

Would-be Benedict, A, (fiction), VIII. 452-457.

Wourali poison, its effects, XIV. 330-336.

Wreath of laurel, With a, (poem) V. 256-257.

Write home! Write home! X. 92-93.

Writing, hand-, and chirography of the various contributors to  
The Overland, IX. 284.

Xto, In, (fiction), IV. 238-245.

Yankee farmer, <sup>his</sup> character delineated, IV. 272-273.

Yea, yea, and nay, nay, (Thoughts on American litera-  
ture), XV. 258-259.

Year to year, From, (poem), X. 385.

Years, After two hundred, (fiction), XV. 363-367.

Years, The, (poem), IV. 161.

Yeddo, desperadoes at, VI. 15.

Yeddo, In and around, XIV. 91-93.

Yellowstone expedition, The Washburn, VI. 431-7; 459-496, the Devil's  
Slide, 432; Tower Falls, 433; description of hot springs, 434;  
description of the Yellowstone river falls, 435; cañon walls, 435,  
436; description of the various geysers and springs, 436-437; des-  
cription of lake Yellowstone, 459-492; description of the  
geysers in Fire-hole Basin, 493-495.

25? Yosemite, Bloody Cañon, III. 267; cañons of the Sierra, their depth, 267-; Bloody Cañon, why so called, landscape near its entrance, 268; lakelets in, Red lake, Diamond Cascade, 269; Bower Cascade, its surpassing beauty, 270; glacial origin of, 271; moraines, 271, 273; wild rye, 273.

Yosemite guide-book, xiv. 93.

Yosemite, Ketchikan valley, the lower Tuolumne, XI. 42-50.

Yosemite, indians' idea of the formation of, their name for, X. 831-3.

Yosemite, Niagara and Shoshone falls compared, V. 385.

Yosemite on foot, V. 84-89; outfit for a pedestrian, 84-85; human ideas of size, height &c, must be reconstructed, 88.

Yosemite shadows, In, III. 105-112; sunset on the upper trail, 106; leaves, 107; the fall, 107, 108; height of the walls, 108; Mirror lake, 110; when to visit, 112.

Yosemite, Tenaya cañon and region, X. 355-358.

Yosemite, The East at, (description of the stay and conduct of some visitors from the East), VII. 191-194.

Yosemite valley, In; (poem), IX. 120.

Yosemite valley in flood, VII. 347-350.

Yosemite valley, partial description of, I. 547.

Young (Brigham), does he believe in his own doctrines, VII. 235; apparent motives, 236; polygamy and its utilities, 236-240; taxation and public improvements in Utah, 238; his religion, 238; the Mormon women, 239; woman's suffrage, 239-240; wane of polygamy, 240-241.

Yuba hydraulic mines, their situation, V. 134; their geological formation, 135; "white cement" and fossil trees, 136; "blue gravel" formation, 136-137; the fluvial and the glacial theories regarding, 137-139; mode and cost of tunneling, 213-214; mode of making

Yuba hydraulic mines (see *mined*)

flumes, and cost and mode of use of water, 215!

216; mode of cleaning up, retorting and smelting, 217-

219; mode of drifting and blasting, 219-220; yield  
of the, 221.

Yuba river, its former beauty and effects of mining, v. 411-115;  
its changes of channel, 445 -; the cause of the fever and  
ague and their effects, 446-447; the curse mining has  
left the county, 447-448.

Yelverton (Mrs., Countess of Arundel), her experiences, vi. 473-477

Yutland (see *Jutland*)

Zanie, (fiction), vi. 445-456.

Zigzag pathway, A, (fiction), vi. 49-57.

Zoe's father, (fiction), xiii. 463-465.

Zoology of Japan, Mythical, xiii. 137-145. (see *Japan*)

The end.

~~~~~

MAD.













